



# FIRST LADY

Whip hand in the White House

Page 14



# VIRGIN'S BATTLE

Branson turns to Brussels

Page 21



# CRICKET

Fairbrother sees England home

Page 40

LAW  
ON  
TUESDAY  
Pages 27-31

# THE TIMES

No. 64,545

TUESDAY JANUARY 19 1993

45p

## 47 JETS STRIKE TO 'FINISH THE JOB'

# Uneasy allies wait for Clinton

With Iraq under attack for the third time in five days, America's allies began to express doubts over how to proceed. The long-term policy of incoming US president Bill Clinton remains unclear

By PHILIP WEBSTER IN LONDON  
AND CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN CAIRO

SIGNS of unease emerged among America's allies last night over how to pursue the campaign of attacks against Saddam Hussein. They were anxious to see the direction to be taken by the Clinton administration.

The Russians and the French signalled their disquiet at further prosecution of the campaign without resort to the United Nations, and the Foreign Office emphasised that yesterday's targets were chosen by the Americans. Forty-seven allied aircraft raided targets in north and south Iraq that were not destroyed by Wednesday's strikes. "We went back to finish up the job — all pilots have returned safely to their bases," said a senior US defence official.

It was reported in Washington that a US F15 fighter jet had apparently shot down another Iraqi MIG25 over

northern Iraq last night. But behind a show of bipartisan unity, questions were being raised about where the resumption of hostilities was leading and whether the coalition that mounted Operation Desert Storm could be held together.

A statement by the Russian foreign ministry called for a new meeting of the UN security council to review the situation, saying that "reaction to the actions of Iraq must be in proportion and only according to agreed decisions". Victor Gontcharev, the ministry's Middle East specialist, called the attacks counterproductive and unlikely to induce Iraqi "compliance". Russia, a security council member, previously supported military action to enforce UN resolutions. King Hussein of Jordan issued the toughest condemn-

ation yet from an Arab leader. "It is certainly a moment of sorrow and anger for all of us... We are very, very sorry that conditions have deteriorated to this point," he said. "I believe [the anger] is there in the hearts of Arabs everywhere."

Arab leaders are complaining that the West is intervening militarily against one Muslim country while hesitating to do the same to protect Bosnia's Muslims. They also argue that the West, while insisting on Iraq's compliance with UN resolutions, has ignored Israel's defiance of the UN resolution demanding that it take back the 400 Palestinians deported recently. Turkey has reportedly refused to allow the use of its airbases for the allied strikes because of the West's reluctance to intervene in Bosnia.

The British government was last night bracing itself for a request from Kuwait to send ground troops to the Gulf, amid indications of growing unease among ministers and MPs of all parties about an escalation of the renewed conflict with Iraq.

After RAF Tornados took part in a raid yesterday on Iraq's southern defences, following the Sunday night cruise missile assault on a nuclear weapons factory near Baghdad, senior politicians voiced concern for the first time about the possibility of hostilities developing into a war.

Misgivings were fuelled last night with Kuwait's announcement that it would call on Britain to honour its recent defence agreement with the emirate by sending forces to defend the 150-mile contested border with Iraq. Initial reactions from the defence ministry were not enthusiastic. One official, referring to the decision to send more forces to Bosnia, said: "Quite frankly, we have enough on our plate at the moment." In the Com-

Continued on page 2, col 1

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Analysis, reports, pages 2, 3  
Peter Miller and  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17



Banging the drum: Bill Clinton addressing Georgetown students, with a band and drum corps behind him

## Students cheer a new dawn

FROM JAMIE DETTMER IN WASHINGTON

BILL Clinton, the president-elect, returned to his alma mater of Georgetown University yesterday and later gave an address on the life of the civil rights leader Martin Luther King as he continued his symbolic pre-inauguration tour of Washington.

Two days before his swearing-in as president, Mr Clinton told students at Howard University, the nation's most prestigious black college: "We have much work to do against stiff odds without a day to waste." He said that the example of Martin Luther King, whose birthday yesterday was celebrated as a public holiday in America, would inspire him now that he had reached "the mountain top of American democracy".

Thousands of cheering students turned out at Georgetown, having waited for three hours on a cold but sunny day to hear Mr Clinton tell them that, as America's future leader, they must learn to adapt. "I believe with all my heart that a lot of the problems of America are the problems of the spirit as well as physical."

He joked about the horrors of communal university living and pointed to the dormitory where he had lived as a student — "If you can call dormitory life living". Before dawn, Mr Clinton jogged the three-mile route of tomorrow's inaugural parade before going to a luncheon for 50 "American heroes" — people he had met during the election campaign.

The decision to visit two universities was highly symbolic in a tour that has focused

largely on the needs of young people. "The reach of the government is limited and the reach of the president is limited," he told students. "Much of what I can accomplish is based on my ability to inspire you... the problems of America can only be solved when we reach across the divisions that divide us."

Perhaps tired from what has already been a gruelling schedule over the past 24 hours, Hillary Clinton, the future first lady, stumbled as she and her husband walked down the red-carpeted steps of Healy Hall after the speech. Mr Clinton steadied her as she tripped in her two-inch heels.

The couple did not attend Sunday night's informal "Arkansas Blue Jeans Ball", leaving Mr Clinton to be briefed by General Colin Powell, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, on the situation in Iraq, which has cast something of a pall over the jubilant celebrations in the capital.

Referring to the hostilities, Mr Clinton told diplomats yesterday morning that he endorsed President Bush's military stance and warned President Saddam Hussein to expect more of the same from his administration.

"We are all mindful of the tension in Iraq and of Saddam Hussein's continuing provocations against the international community and his own people. He must understand America's resolve during this transition period will not waver."

Cartier old guard, page 12  
Welfare fight, page 13

## Daylight attacks knock out radar centres

By JAMIE DETTMER  
AND RICHARD BASTON

THE Western allies launched early morning bombing strikes against radar sites and anti-aircraft missile batteries in both northern and southern Iraq yesterday, the third American-led air raid in the Gulf in six days. Washington warned Iraq that any future provocative moves by Baghdad would result in further attacks.

One of yesterday's raids involved 47 planes from America, Britain and France bombing southern Iraqi missile sites missed in the air assault last

Wednesday. Several hours later, American aircraft moved against anti-aircraft batteries in northern Iraq after they started to track and lock on to coalition planes policing the no-fly zone north of the 36th parallel.

The White House said the assault within the southern Iraq air exclusion zone was ordered as a "response to Iraq's moves to reconstitute its surface-to-air missile systems" there and in reaction to Baghdad's openly proclaimed policy of challenging the no-fly zones.

The Pentagon said the attack was similar to Wednesday's except it was

launched in daylight. American planes and four British Tornado aircraft dropped bombs and missiles while French fighters flew overhead. Fourteen of the bombers were US air force jets: ten F-15s and four F-16 Fighting Falcons.

Bush administration officials said last night that an American cruise missile was knocked off-course by Iraqi fire and hit the al-Rashid hotel during Sunday's assault. The Pentagon said the 398-room hotel had not been a target.

The Iraqis claimed that eight Tornado cruise missiles were shot down,

and President Saddam Hussein awarded each air defence battery responsible half a million Iraqi dinars (£10,000), a reward which may have helped to explain the sporadic anti-aircraft fire over Baghdad even though the city was not under attack.

Although the Iraqi capital was calm yesterday, with people reporting to work, markets open and children going to school as usual, there were outbursts of anger against the West for the latest civilian casualties, a mood that expressed at the funeral of two victims who were killed when a missile exploded near the hotel lobby.

## Primary schools face reform

By JOHN O'LEARY  
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

PRIMARY schools will be pressed to return to traditional teaching methods and concentrate on the basics of the national curriculum in a reform package outlined yesterday by John Patten, the education secretary.

Mr Patten is acting on two reports by inspectors and curriculum advisers, which found schools unable to deliver the full national curriculum. Both argued for a reduction in the volume of work to be covered

by pupils between the ages of five and 11.

A five-year rolling review of the curriculum will assess each subject in turn. The National Curriculum Council is already working on slimmer proposals for both English and technology.

Mr Patten is writing to the 20,000 primary schools in England, asking them to consider grouping pupils according to ability, specialist subject teaching in the later years of primary education, better planning of project work and more teaching of whole class-

es, rather than splitting children into groups.

The education secretary will issue proposals in the spring for teacher training reforms to ensure that students have specialist expertise, as well as the ability to cover the whole curriculum.

Ann Taylor, Labour's education spokeswoman, accused him of trying to "stream" primary school pupils in preparation for a return to selective secondary education.

Patten pledges, page 8  
Leading article, page 17

## Shell petrol up 9p

PETROL price increases announced by Shell could cost motorists up to 9p a gallon more (Philip Pangalos writes).

A "tough market place" was blamed for the 7.7p a gallon increase in the price of wholesale petrol supplied to service stations. The wholesale cost of Shell diesel is rising by 5.4p a gallon.

Shell said pump prices for all grades of petrol could go up by a maximum of 9p a gallon, or 2p a litre, and for diesel by 6.4p a gallon, or 1.4p a litre. But intense competition means some service stations

would charge lower prices. Shell's maximum recommended prices at garages will be 240.5p per gallon (52.9p per litre) for four star leaded; 220.5p per gallon (48.5p per litre) for unleaded; and 236p per gallon (51.9p per litre) for "Superplus" unleaded. Diesel could go up to 226.9p per gallon (49.9p per litre).

David Flint, general manager of Shell's retail division, pointed out that on December 14 Shell cut its maximum recommended price by 18p a gallon — 4.5p more than its competitors.

## 'An eye for an eye is the only law Saddam will understand'

The day after he wrote this, last week, the coalition forces attacked.

Read the definitive account of the Gulf War.

GENERAL SIR PETER  
DE LA BILLIERE  
STORM COMMAND

The No.1 bestseller.



ACTIVE  
KS FOR  
HOLDERS

Arts	33-35
Births, marriages, deaths	18
Business	21-26
Concise Crossword	40
Court and Social	18
Crossword	20
Law Report	31
Leading articles	17
Letters	17-25
Obituaries	19
Sport	36-38, 40
Weather	20
Your Own Business	32
TV & radio	39

BUYING THE TIMES OVERSEAS  
AUSTRALIA \$25.00 BELGIUM \$25.00  
CANADA \$27.50 DENMARK \$25.00  
FRANCE \$27.50 GERMANY \$25.00  
IRELAND \$25.00 ITALY \$25.00  
JAPAN \$30.00 NETHERLANDS \$25.00  
NEW ZEALAND \$25.00 NORWAY \$25.00  
POLAND \$25.00 PORTUGAL \$25.00  
SPAIN \$25.00 SWEDEN \$25.00  
SWITZERLAND \$25.00 THAILAND \$25.00  
UNITED KINGDOM \$25.00 USA \$25.00



9 770140 046220



America and allies struggle to win widespread support for punitive bombing raids

## Rifkind faces cross-party misgivings over strategy

By NICHOLAS WOOD AND ARTHUR LEATHLEY

CROSS-party support for allied air strikes on Iraq showed signs of strain last night after senior Conservatives joined forces with opposition leaders to accuse ministers of lacking a long-term strategy in the Gulf.

After the third bombardment of Iraqi military targets in five days, Malcolm Rifkind, the defence secretary, faced persistent questioning in the Commons about the motives behind the Western military intervention. A minority of MPs detected double standards towards the enforcement of UN resolutions.

Questions were asked about Sunday night's blast at the al-Rashid hotel in central Baghdad in which two women receptionists reportedly were killed. Tony Benn said that bombing civilians was a crime. "President Bush is not licensed to kill, nor to speak on behalf of the international community," he said. Tony

Madlow, Conservative MP for Northampton North, said that the allied onslaught might have been designed to build up Saddam's reputation, inflame Muslim fundamentalists and wreck the Middle East peace process. "It seems to be politically correct to zap nasty Arabs, but to ignore what is done by the state of Israel."

Speculation also mounted about a rift between America and Britain over the Western stance towards President Saddam Hussein after it was disclosed that President Bush and John Major spent much of the weekend deliberating about their next move. Six telephone calls took place between the two leaders on Sunday night's attack on a nuclear weapons plant near Baghdad and yesterday's bombing raids on missile batteries in the no-fly zones. Officials and ministers denied any split or that the US, Britain and France were acting without clear objectives. They insisted that the goal remained the enforcement of UN resolutions. They pointed out that Dr Boutros Boutros Ghali, the UN secretary-general, has said that action to enforce the no-fly zone was in accordance with international law.

Mr Rifkind said: "These coalition actions have clearly demonstrated to the Iraqis the seriousness of our demand that Iraq should comply with UN resolutions and our continuing determination to maintain the no-fly zones in the north and south of Iraq."

If Iraq did not comply, consideration of further action would not be shirked. Downing Street aides delivered an equally tough message: "We are dealing with an administration that does not

listen to reason and needs to be taught lessons."

David Howell, chairman of the all-party foreign affairs select committee, said that although a strong response was the right answer, something more was needed. The UN Security Council should develop a "sustained set" of political, diplomatic and economic pressures to encourage Saddam's political enemies.

Dr David Clark, Labour's defence spokesman, supported the latest raids but said there was a fear that the renewed hostilities could get out of hand. "Saddam Hussein's brinkmanship could lead to the resumption of full-scale war. There is a feeling that we are drifting towards another bout of major hostilities and that ought to be avoided."

Merzies Campbell, the Lib Dem spokesman, said on BBC radio that the government did not have a "blank cheque" from his party for military action. "There is some validity in the assertion there is no clear political aim so far identified... We cannot simply fire off a salvo every time we think the UN resolutions may have not been observed in some small essential."

Peter Temple-Morris, Tory MP for Leominster and a Middle East specialist, had earlier hinted at the unease on the Tory benches by accusing ministers of tolerating a policy vacuum over the region. "I think the mistake at the moment is that you have super-power intervention for minimal reason when in fact, if you had a policy, you would develop regional balance," he said on BBC radio.

after last Wednesday's raids, and Kuwaiti fighting units near the north and north-western border, the scene of numerous incidents with the Iraqis in recent weeks. He did not specify the number of troops he was calling for.

Mr Rifkind assured MPs that the allies were taking steps to minimise the risk to non-combatants and disclosed that one of the RAF Tornados in yesterday's raid did not release its weapons because it could not clearly identify its target and its crew wanted to avoid civilian casualties.

Peter Millar, page 16  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Peter Millar, page 16  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

## Uneasy allies await Clinton policy

Continued from page 1

mons, anxiety was voiced over Sunday night's blast at the al-Rashid hotel in central Baghdad and there were calls last night for a Commons debate before more British forces were sent into action.

It was revealed that intense consultations had taken place between President Bush and John Major before the latest military action was sanctioned, although it was denied in London that the prime minister had been trying in their six telephone conversations to restrain Mr Bush.

Nevertheless, the inauguration tomorrow of Bill Clinton as the new president is eagerly awaited by senior British dip-

lomats and MPs, who fear that the current round of attacks is in danger of being portrayed as a personal last-ditch effort by Mr Bush and Saddam.

While expressing backing for the latest attacks, senior figures from all parties suggested in the Commons yesterday that the allies should return to the United Nations to seek agreement on a long-term plan to counter Iraqi aggression.

Sheikh Ali Sabah al-Salem, the Kuwaiti defence minister and member of its royal family, said British and French soldiers would be asked to join the 1,100 US cavalry troops, dispatched

after last Wednesday's raids, and Kuwaiti fighting units near the north and north-western border, the scene of numerous incidents with the Iraqis in recent weeks. He did not specify the number of troops he was calling for.

Mr Rifkind assured MPs that the allies were taking steps to minimise the risk to non-combatants and disclosed that one of the RAF Tornados in yesterday's raid did not release its weapons because it could not clearly identify its target and its crew wanted to avoid civilian casualties.

Peter Millar, page 16  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

Peter Millar, page 16  
Diary, page 16  
Leading article, page 17

# WILDING'S GREAT BUSINESS MACHINES SALE

## APPLE MACINTOSH LC

- 68020 16MHz Processor • 4Mb RAM, 40Mb Hard Disk • 3.5" Floppy Disk Drive • Free Mouse • Colour Monitor • Built-in Networking capabilities
- Sound-input/output ports; Microphone included
- Includes 'Claris Works' pre-loaded software.
- 12 Months Warranty

**£799 + VAT**  
(£938.82 inc VAT)

## OLIVETTI PCS286S COMPUTER

- 80286 16MHz Processor • 1Mb RAM Expandable to 16Mb • 3.5" 1.44Mb Floppy Disk Drive • 40Mb Hard Disk • 14" VGA Colour Monitor • MS-DOS 4.01
- 12 Months On-Site Warranty

**£460 + VAT**  
(£540.50 inc VAT)

## AMSTRAD FX6000AT FAX MACHINE

- Combined fax, answering machine, telephone and copier
- Automatic Paper Cutter • Integrated Answerphone that records up to 1 hour of messages • Remote Call-checking via the Tone Pad • Multi-Sheet Feeder • 30 Fax Number Memory • 30 Telephone Number Memory
- Mercury Button
- 12 Months On-Site Warranty.

**£349 + VAT**  
(£410.07 inc VAT)

## CANON STARWRITER 70 WORD PROCESSOR

- Light portable near laser quality printing and easy-to-read display • 80 Character x 16 Line Backlit LCD Display • Five Built-in Fonts • 5 Type Sizes plus Bold, Italic and Outline Printing • Fast Printing at 160 CPI in Draft Mode • Thesaurus • 50,000 Word Spell Checker • 28KB Internal Text Memory • 720KB Floppy Disk Drive
- 12 Months On-Site Warranty.

**£419 + VAT**  
(£492.32 inc VAT)

More great savings on discontinued, ex-display and ex-demonstration machines. Some repaired machines - all in working order. See in-store for details.

Products excluding Apple Macintosh available by mail order. Tel: 0708 457441. Fax: 0708 471975

When it comes to business machines Wilding offer a great deal more. Unbeatable offers, a unique price promise and a helpful professional service. See these great offers only at Wilding. But hurry, they're only available whilst stocks last.

**WILDING**

BUSINESS MACHINE CENTRES

Products subject to availability. Some products available from selected stores only. Wilding offer leasing facilities and consumer credit. Typical APR 31.3% (written quotation available on request). VAT charged at 17.5%



Saddam shown on Iraqi television yesterday visiting a patient in a Baghdad hospital. The man was said to have been wounded in Sunday's missile attack

## Mother of all battles spawns infant with a whimper

By EVE-ANN PRENTICE AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

THE international clamour for Saddam Hussein's blood during the Gulf war two years ago has shrunk to barely a whisper after the strikes on Iraq during the past six days.

Although the attacks this time do not amount to a war, America, Britain and France stand alone in matching their words with action. Many countries which supported the allies in 1991 have at best fallen silent, or are mumbling unhappily under their breath.

Morocco, Pakistan, Egypt, Syria, Saudi Arabia and Kuwait all sent troops to the Gulf two years ago. Now all these countries, except Kuwait with its vested interest in keeping Saddam pinned down, feel let down by American promises to get to grips with the Middle East peace process.

Egypt and Syria which took major roles in backing the allied coalition with money and men two years ago, now want a diplomatic solution to the problem of Saddam and are unhappy about the latest use of force. The regimes of presidents Mubarak and Assad fear that Iran has been left the real victor of the 1991 war. Mr Mubarak is especially wary of a rise in Islamic fundamentalism in his country, and many Egyptians believe Islamic extremism thrives on the West's perceived aggression in the region.

Saudi Arabia, the Arab rock on which the allied war effort was based two years ago, has made no public statement on the renewed raids, even though allied aircraft have used its Dhahran air base. The only country to give full-bodied vocal support has been Kuwait.

Morocco, which sent troops last time, has kept silent on the raids.

King Hussein of Jordan last night said he was deeply angered by the attacks on Iraq. "I believe it [the anger] is there in the hearts of Arabs everywhere who feel they have

lost the ability to address their own problems by themselves, and who feel that the Arab nation is being fragmented and violated in such a way."

The king was widely criticised in the rest of the Arab world for standing on the sidelines two years ago, and has spent the intervening time trying to distance himself from Saddam, but has not pronounced on the attacks.

Iran has been at least consistent, then, and now, in blaming its arch enemy Saddam for bringing the raids on himself, but at the same time accusing the West of intervening in the region under any pretext.

Turkey was at the forefront of the war effort two years ago, when it allowed its air bases to be used. However, it is now fearful that the allies' imposition of a no-fly zone could lead to the break-up of Iraq and the development of an independent Kurdish state in the north. This is anathema to Ankara, which is fighting its own undeclared war against Kurdish separatists.

Israel is not nearly as worried as it was two years ago, partly because Saddam is weaker and partly because the Arab countries do not seem to

be involved in an anti-Saddam coalition.

Palestinians from the occupied territories, however, have been highlighting Western double-standards, arguing that their grievances went unanswered after the 1991 war and calling for consistency on the implementation of UN resolutions.

Germany re-affirmed its backing for the allies yesterday. The government has not been asked to contribute any funds (unlike in 1991) and the constitution has been interpreted as forbidding them from despatching troops outside the Nato area.

Russia seems to be growing increasingly edgy, yesterday calling for a new meeting of the security council. The foreign ministry reiterated the government's view that Iraq had provoked the crisis, but did not specifically endorse the attacks. A foreign ministry official said Russia was concerned for the lives of its citizens in Iraq.

Japan gave \$11 billion to the Gulf war effort in 1991, but escaped agonising about whether to send troops because foreign intervention is forbidden under its constitution. The stock market was thrown into turmoil two years ago, but has so far remained unaffected.

the women ask: "Is the prime minister aware of the utter disbelief and dismay of the general public, both in the UK and abroad, to hear that dependants of those killed in the conflict have not yet received any benefit from the fund?"

"To date we have not been given one penny. Why? Because our husbands had life insurance policies which paid out on their deaths and we are, therefore, not deemed in need. We are not trying to be money grabbing, nor are we bringing up young children on pensions which are substantially less than our husbands' salaries were."

The fund was set up as a

charity on the recommendation of the Attorney-General because of the legal complications that arose in using money from the Falklands fund as compensation for families. As a charitable trust the Gulf war money is held by the Ministry of Defence on behalf of the benevolent funds of the three services. Each of these funds awards help on the basis of their own rules to applicants and then reclaims this amount from the ministry. In essence this involves a means test to assess the level of need.

The Gulf war widows could expect to receive money from the fund only if they could prove they were destitute as a result of the war.

Mr Lennox, whose husband, Squadron Leader Garry Lennox, was shot down, said: "All members of the armed forces have a right to believe that in the sad event of their death in action their dependants will be looked after. They accept the risks when they join, but it is not a privilege to die for your country." Mrs Lennox has been fighting for more than 18 months for a share of the fund's money. In the letter,

the women ask: "Is the prime minister aware of the utter disbelief and dismay of the general public, both in the UK and abroad, to hear that dependants of those killed in the conflict have not yet received any benefit from the fund?"

Mr Lennox, whose husband, Squadron Leader Garry Lennox, was shot down, said: "All members of the armed forces have a right to believe that in the sad event of their death in action their dependants will be looked after. They accept the risks when they join, but it is not a privilege to die for your country." Mrs Lennox has been fighting for more than 18 months for a share of the fund's money. In the letter,

the women ask: "Is the prime minister aware of the utter disbelief and dismay of the general public, both in the UK and abroad, to hear that dependants of those killed in the conflict have not yet received any benefit from the fund?"

Mr Lennox, whose husband, Squadron Leader Garry Lennox, was shot down, said: "All members of the armed forces have a right to believe that in the sad event of their death in action their dependants will be looked after. They accept the risks when they join, but it is not a privilege to die for your country." Mrs Lennox has been fighting for more than 18 months for a share of the fund's money. In the letter,

the women ask: "Is the prime minister aware of the utter disbelief and dismay of the general public, both in the UK and abroad, to hear that dependants of those killed in the conflict have not yet received any benefit from the fund?"

## Air attacks divert the critics and give boost to tyranny

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN CAIRO

PRESIDENT Saddam Hussein's dramatic appearance at the bedside of the wounded in a Baghdad hospital early yesterday has convinced many Arab and Western military experts that renewed air raids on Iraq have strengthened his personal position.

At the end of the Gulf war the Iraqi leader was paranoid about personal security, but since a subsequent shake-up in his huge personal bodyguard he appears to be less anxious about his safety. He has even put back nearly two stones in weight which he lost in 1991.

Tomorrow Iraq is expected to use the Western media to gloat over the final departure of his main enemy, President

Bush. The failure of allied planners to launch any type of attack that could be construed as aimed deliberately at his own grip on power was seen as a result of reluctance on the part of some of Washington's top brass, a feeling shared by America's European and Arab allies apart from Kuwait.

As well as diverting anger at Iraq's crippling shortages from his own government towards the West, Saddam has used the raids to concentrate his army on defending the country rather than allowing it to become a melting pot for discontent against him. This had been building in recent weeks because even the army was finding that its supplies, usually well above the level of civilian rations, had been cut.

The regrowth in his domestic stature, dates from his widely publicised swim across the muddy river Tigris last summer, made to stop rumours of a coup circulating in Baghdad. Since then he has appeared in front of supporters firing a gun defiantly in the air and occasionally with a large cigar clamped confidently, Churchill-style, between his teeth.

Because of his peripatetic lifestyle (he never sleeps in the same bed two nights in a row) and his network of underground bunkers, Western intelligence sources believe that nothing short of a new ground war involving house-to-house fighting in Baghdad is likely to bring his immediate downfall.

Western sources in the Middle East claimed yesterday that supporters inside the Bush administration who favoured a much more comprehensive series of aerial attacks, targeting the barracks of his secret police and presidential guard, were overruled.

Iraq willingness to suddenly extend visas to nearly 100 foreign journalists, many given out without the usual rigorous checking procedure, was taken as added proof that Saddam intended to play the widely predicted air raids as a "media spectacular" which would present him to most Arabs as the starring hero.

The reluctance of America to take the type of action that might lead to his overthrow is seen even by moderate Arabs as proof of the West's underlying reluctance to have him replaced by an unknown, and then see the danger of a period of chaos spreading through the Middle East.

The nightmare is that Bill Clinton will take power in America, the attacks will tail off, and Saddam will emerge even stronger than before when he celebrates his 56th birthday in April.

the women ask: "Is the prime minister aware of the utter disbelief and dismay of the general public, both in the UK and abroad, to hear that dependants of those killed in the conflict have not yet received any benefit from the fund?"

Mr Lennox, whose husband, Squadron Leader Garry Lennox, was shot down, said: "All members of the armed forces have a right to believe that in the sad event of their death in action their dependants will be looked after. They accept the risks when they join, but it is not a privilege to die for your country." Mrs Lennox has been fighting for more than 18 months for a share of the fund's money. In the letter,

the women ask: "Is the prime minister aware of the utter disbelief and dismay of the general public, both in the UK and abroad, to hear that dependants of those killed in the conflict have not yet received any benefit from the fund?"

Mr Lennox, whose husband, Squadron Leader Garry Lennox, was shot down, said: "All members of the armed forces have a right to believe that in the sad event of their death in action their dependants will be looked after. They accept the risks when they join, but it is not a privilege to die for your country." Mrs Lennox has been fighting for more than 18 months for a share of the fund's money. In the letter,

the women ask: "Is the prime minister aware of the utter disbelief and dismay of the general public, both in the UK and abroad, to hear that dependants of those killed in the conflict have not yet received any benefit from the fund?"

Mr Lennox, whose husband, Squadron Leader Garry Lennox, was shot down, said: "All members of the armed forces have a right to believe that in the sad event of their death in action their dependants will be looked after. They accept the risks when they join, but it is not a privilege to die for your country." Mrs Lennox has been fighting for more than 18 months for a share of the fund's money. In the letter,

هنا من النجف



that leave Baghdad battered but defiant in the face of Western military superiority

# Shadow of Vietnam hangs over allied combat in the Gulf

By MICHAEL EVANS AND MARTIN FLETCHER IN WASHINGTON

**While the air raids have led to some concessions, few believe more attacks will remove Saddam from power**

AFTER three raids, 40 Tomahawk cruise missiles and thousands of pounds of laser-guided bombs, where is the coalition strategy in dealing with President Saddam Hussein? Has he just blinked and ducked or is he gradually bowing to the pressure of bombs falling on his military installations?

The allied attacks were supposed to teach him a lesson, but it is becoming increasingly apparent that he will not learn it. The more the allies launch their warplanes and cruise missiles against selected Iraqi targets, the more the Iraqi dictator is defying United Nations resolutions and deliberately provoking his old adversaries with hostile actions in the "no-fly zones".

As even Pentagon officials privately concede, it is far from clear why he should capitulate to mere punitive jabs from his enemies when he survived, just two years ago, one of the most devastating military onslaughts ever launched.

The limited strikes have so far inflicted only minimal damage on what remains a formidable Iraqi war machine, and were, in any case, intended more as a political warning. In fact they may have played into Saddam's

hands by inflaming Iraqi nationalist passions and diverting the attention of his people from growing hardships. After all, Saddam went out of his way to provoke them.

So, far from doing Bill Clinton a good turn, President Bush may actually be presenting him with an acute dilemma. If limited strikes do not force Iraqi compliance, should

present strategy. Indeed, there are few officials who believe that the three raids and any subsequent attacks will get Saddam removed.

Is the West therefore shooting itself in the foot by continuing to react to Saddam's every defiant gesture by sending in more war planes? The answer is not yet clear. The bombs and missiles have, however, forced him to give ground: the police posts on the wrong side of the Kuwait-Iraq border are being dismantled, the UN flights carrying weapons inspectors can now fly to Baghdad, although there are still conditions, and the incursions into Kuwait have stopped. On that score, the raids have achieved "partial compliance and considerable damage, particularly to the nuclear fabrication facility in the district of Zafarayah, reduced to rubble" by the Tomahawks.

Whether the coalition raids continue will now depend not just on Saddam's conduct in relation to his UN obligations but on two other factors: will he defy the coalition by attacking the Kurds in the north or the Shiites in the south, and how will the coalition react? And will Washington's strategy change once Mr Clinton becomes president?

Throughout the current confrontation with Iraq, Brent Scowcroft, the US national security adviser, has been on the phone regularly to Downing Street to consult John Major. Although his successor in the Clinton administration is likely to continue the dialogue, there is expectation in London, and undoubtedly in Baghdad, that the new president will want time to reflect on how to deal with Saddam in the long term.

## Nuclear target reduced to rubble

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN BAGHDAD

THE young Iraqi officer was livid the moment he saw the foreign journalists drawing up in front of the sprawling industrial complex where 40 US Tomahawk cruise missiles landed on Sunday night.

"Turn off those cameras and clear out," he ordered as our official Iraqi guides retreated before the country's real voice of authority. President Saddam Hussein's security apparatus. Only hours before, Iraq had opened the doors of the al-Nidra facilities, ten miles south of Baghdad, to the scrutiny of Western correspondents, but by daylight

they appeared almost to have given up trying to persuade the world that the ruined engineering complex had only harmless civilian applications.

"Yesterday was one thing, today is another," said the officer, while workers and experts attempted to salvage the milling and turning machines, suspected of being a key component in making the equipment necessary for Iraq to enrich uranium and build an atomic weapon. "We were warned that something might happen last week after the attacks in the south, but I never imagined they would do this," said a distraught Yehiya Nassayef, the director-general of the factory, which has been visited several times by UN weapons inspectors, suspicious of the possible "dual use" applications of the equipment.

The 12 workshops used to manufacture moulds and dies lie in a heap of rubble and twisted metal. Three support buildings are the only structures left standing. The milling and turning machines, made by the Iraqi-owned British firm Matrix Churchill and German companies, are probably beyond repair.

Sunday's raid was not without human cost, specifically the three civilians killed and 17 injured when at least two missiles missed their target.

"I counted 21 missiles travelling north to south over our house and then exploding in the suburbs until the last one came crashing down here," said Dr Muhammad Hasham, who was clearing debris from his villa in a fashionable part of Baghdad. Three of his children had been taken to hospital after being injured by flying glass, his car had been virtually destroyed by shrapnel and the only frame left undamaged in his house was a portrait of Saddam. "I suppose the missile must have lost its way or was shot down. I thought they were supposed to be smart bombs, but instead they are very stupid missiles," said the doctor.

## A smile dies at the al-Rashid hotel

FROM MARK COVY IN BAGHDAD

ON SUNDAY morning, Amira Uysal, 24, made herself up, did her hair, put on her favourite sweater and went into Baghdad city centre to have her picture taken in a photographic studio. That afternoon, she showed it to fellow receptionists as they dressed for the night shift at the al-Rashid hotel. "Amira, why did you have your picture taken?" one friend asked. "I don't know, I guess I just like myself," Amira joked. Yesterday



Family grief: Amira's sister holding her final picture

day her older sister Bushira, dressed in black and screaming in grief, held the last picture of the smiling woman out of the window of a Chevrolet truck driving through Baghdad.

Amira's coffin was in the back, draped with an Iraqi flag and followed by hundreds of mourners. Her throat had been cut by one of the jagged shards of glass that blasted through the al-Rashid's lobby when an American cruise missile, possibly knocked off course by anti-aircraft fire, crashed into the garden.

Amira was everyone's favourite at the hotel. She always had a smile or a joke for fellow workers or harried guests. "Miss Mary, welcome back. We have missed you," she greeted me this time. We had spent weeks together in the al-Rashid during the allied bombardment of Baghdad two years ago. Amira's diligence

led to her death. When the anti-aircraft fire began in Baghdad on Sunday night, it was Amira who shouted to guests and staff milling about in confusion. "Everyone into the shelter. Please you must go to the shelter, there may be bombs."

Amira went to the shelter herself, but walked back up into the lobby to make sure no one had been left behind. The last thing her friends heard her say was "I'll just be one minute, I promise." She was cut down as she ran past the cashier.

Another woman, identified only as Zehab, also died. Fifteen others were injured at the al-Rashid: two journalists and five staffers. Hundreds of

Iraqis, friends, family and those who had heard about the tragedy only on television, flocked to the al-Rashid yesterday for a funeral procession through Baghdad.

Usually in Baghdad, Western journalists are met with smiles on the streets or a word of welcome in a shop. But yesterday a Western face drew only hostile glances. One middle-aged woman had to be restrained from attacking me as she screamed: "Is this civilisation? This is your Western civilisation!"

Amira died a death that few Iraqis can comprehend. How and why United Nations flights arrive in Iraq seems to them a paltry reason to bomb their capital and risk lives.

## Regime's critics are forced into exile

FROM MICHAEL THEODOULOU IN NICOSIA

NEW divisions in the Iraqi opposition leave it too weak and divided to provide an impetus for Saddam Hussein's overthrow or to run the country if his armed forces rebel, according to Arab analysts. Coups in Iraq in the past have had some degree of civilian backing, but Saddam has crushed internal opposition, leaving most of his critics in exile.

Amid disputes over direction and personalities, important Shia and Sunni Muslim

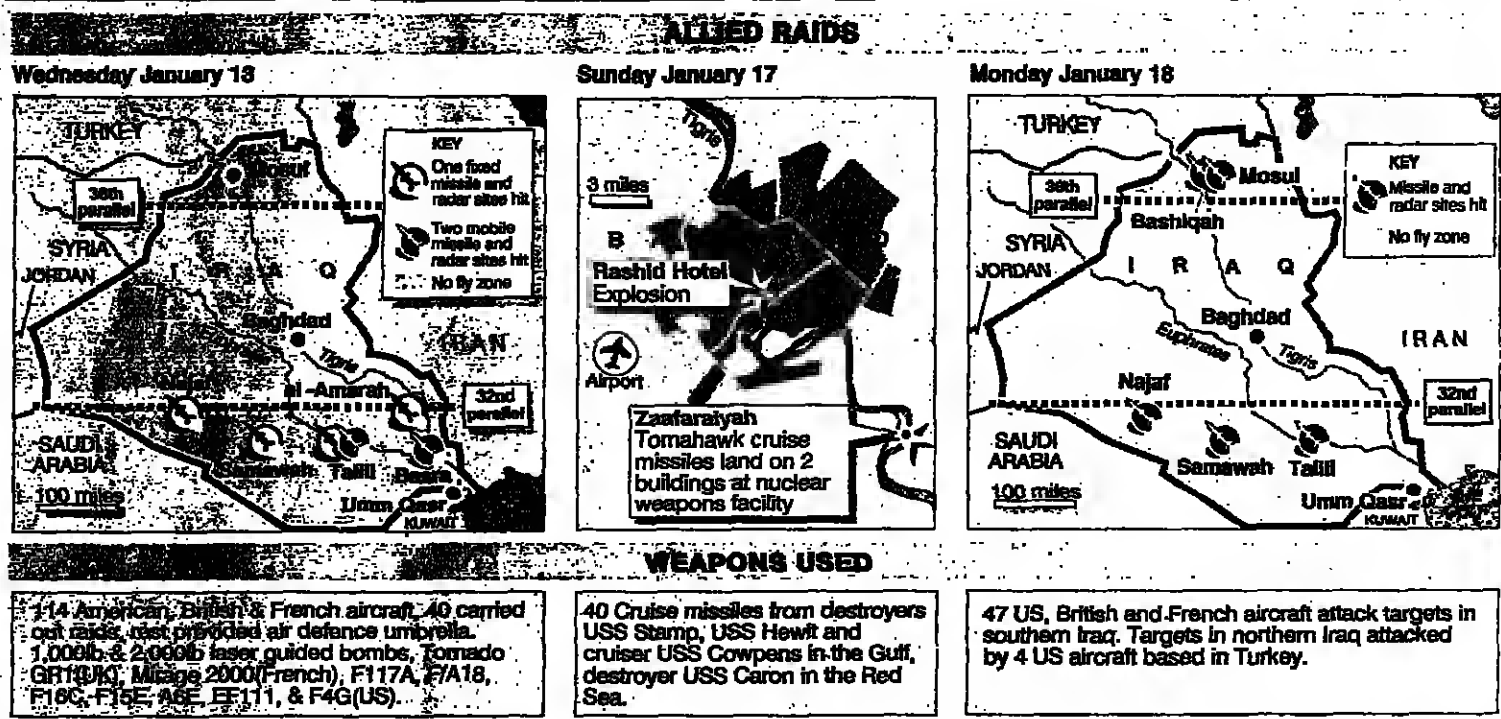
figures have frozen their membership in the executive council of the Iraqi National Congress, the opposition's umbrella organisation. The congress has had little success in courting senior figures within the Iraqi military.

Established last June, the congress first made progress and last November hosted a conference in northern Iraq which brought together 250 delegates from virtually every opposition group for the first time on Iraqi soil. Loosening

ties with regional capitals, they espoused democracy, pledged to keep Iraq unified and created a joint leadership.

Some now argue that the congress is reinforcing sectarian differences rather than overcoming them. A perception within Iraq that the exiled opposition is primarily led by Kurds and Shia Muslims is also said to have alarmed many of the mainly Sunni Muslim officer class.

Many opposition leaders agree that the best way to topple Saddam is to strike at the Amn al-Qasr, a 20,000-strong presidential guard.



## Laser-guided bombs hit key sites in daylight mission

By MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

LASER-guided bombs were delivered by allied aircraft from medium altitude in a daylight raid yesterday that would keep the Iraqis "on their toes", according to a British spokesman.

Group Captain Peter Walker, deputy director of operations at RAF Strike Command, High Wycombe,

Buckinghamshire, said the Iraqis had been getting used to night-time attacks. The third bombing mission in five days involved 43 American, British and French aircraft in the south of Iraq. In the north four US jets launched their attack from Incirlik, Turkey.

American and British bombers, covered by six French Mirages and US air defence aircraft, used

1,000lb and 2,000lb laser-guided bombs to hit the Iraqi targets.

Yesterday's raid began at about 6.30am London time and ended at about 9am. Initial reports showed that the raid was more effective than last week when American bombers only achieved a 50 per cent success rate.

Four RAF Tornado GR1s took part, operating in pairs as they did last week, with

two jets ordered to drop the bombs and the other two designating the targets with the TIALD laser device.

This time, however, only one batch of three 1,000lb bombs was dropped. The pilots of the second pair of Tornados could not properly identify the target, an air defence command bunker at al-Najaf, and called off the attack for fear of causing civilian casualties.

A pair of RAF Jaguars patrolling in the northern air exclusion zone were fired at yesterday by anti-aircraft artillery but were not hit. Two American F4G jets from Incirlik were sent to attack the Iraqi base ten miles southwest of Mosul and each fired one Harrier missile at the radar sites. Later, two American F16s dropped four cluster bombs on an airfield at Bashiqa in northern Iraq.

## Emirate calls for British troops to guard border

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN CAIRO

KUWAIT announced yesterday that it would call on Britain to honour its recent defence commitment by sending ground troops to help defend the emirate's 150-mile border with Iraq.

Shaikh Ali Sabah al-Salim al-Sabah, the defence minister and member of Kuwait's royal family, also called on France, which likewise has a new defence agreement, to send men to serve alongside the 1,100 United States cavalry troops dispatched in the wake of last Wednesday's first air raid. He said British and French soldiers would be

asked to join Kuwaiti fighting units near the north and northwestern border area, where numerous incidents with the Iraqis have occurred in recent weeks.

The minister did not specify the number of troops he was calling for, but said the request was in the context of the defence pact signed last year. Western sources said that Britain, with its recent large troop commitment to Bosnia, still provoking controversy at home, was considered unlikely to accede to Kuwait's request, although it might send extra troops as part of a UN

peacekeeping force if one is deployed.

The United States has already sent 1,100 infantry troops based in Texas to augment some 300 US special forces troops which were in Kuwait for exercises before the recent confrontation. Their stay is reported to be indefinite and their arrival was described as a message to Baghdad.

Abdullah Bishara, the Kuwaiti secretary-general of the six national Gulf Co-Operation Council, voiced support for the return of British troops. "Kuwaitis see the Americans and British as friends and allies," Mr Bishara said. "Our perception is that Gulf security is of paramount importance to

the international community because of its strategic value, global strategy and global economy. If the British come here, it is not just a British initiative, but at the behest of the international community. We will have a warm welcome for them, and for all the Allies. They will boost our morale and help to contain the Iraqi regime."

Arab observers said that any arrival of British and French soldiers would provoke anger among Islamic fundamentalists already upset at the recent arrival of American troops. The fundamentalists, led by Iran, fear that the latest clashes have been engineered to ensure a more permanent

Western military foothold in the region.

When considering the request, Whitehall is expected to take into account that any new British troop presence in the Gulf may help boost Britain's drive to increase arms sales to the sheikhdoms. The United States has secured the lion's share of those arms deals since the end of the Gulf war.

Air raid sirens were sounded in Kuwait and Saudi Arabia yesterday, apparently in the mistaken belief that Iraq had responded to the third allied raid by firing a Scud missile. At Kuwait City's rebuilt airport, security staff rushed passengers to air raid shelters as a precaution.

### THEY'RE ALL YOURS

TRAVEL ALARM CLOCK  
whatever you decide  
www.giftsforfree.com

TELEPHONE ANSWERING MACHINE  
when you start your plan

WEEKEND BREAK  
Free hotel accommodation  
when you save £25 a month or more

# FREE!

To introduce the Cash Escalator plan to you, we'd like to offer you THREE VALUABLE GIFTS. The plan offers high growth for your savings, with a guaranteed cash return. Ask for a no-obligation Personal Illustration today, and you will receive your first free gift.

Cash Escalator offers a guaranteed cash payout in 11 years, with bonuses added along the way. Although their value cannot be guaranteed in advance, once added these bonuses can never be taken away. The plan also has built-in life cover... automatically increasing contributions to keep ahead of inflation... and a possible Capital Bonus when the plan matures. We offer you a choice of

monthly contributions from £15 - £100 to suit every saving budget.

Ask for a Personal Illustration - without obligation - to see how the plan could work for you. And when you do, you'll receive a free Travel Alarm Clock, yours to keep whatever you decide.

**APPLY BEFORE 29 JAN 1993**  
 Although these terms may be available later, they cannot be guaranteed after this date.

Either complete and return the coupon below, or phone us FREE (Weekdays 9am to 8pm) on:

**0800 525575 Ext. No. 315** W 002

**NOW CLAIM YOUR FIRST FREE GIFT - SEND FOR A FREE PERSONAL ILLUSTRATION TODAY**

To: Sun Alliance, LDM (GEP) Dept., FREEPOST RGC 1966, Hordham, W. Sussex RH12 2XY. Post today. No obligation. No stamp required.

1. Surname (Mr/Ms/Mrs/Ms) BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE  
 Forename(s) (in full)  
 Address  
 Postcode  
 Age (Minimum 18, maximum 75) Day Month Year  
 Marital Status (single, married, divorced, widowed, widower)  
 Occupation (Please be specific)  
 Occasionally we will tell you about products and services from other companies which we think might interest you. If you would prefer not to receive this information, please tick this box ☐

2. Please tick the initial monthly amount you wish to save:  
☐ £100 ☐ £80 ☐ £50 ☐ £30 ☐ £25 ☐ £20 (total)  
 Any other amount £ (min £15)  
 \*As this is an increasing contribution savings plan your level of premiums will rise by 10% of the original amount each year of the term (e.g. year 1 you save £20, year 2 £22, year 3 £24, etc. until year 11 £40).

3. Answer "YES" or "NO" to each question below:  
 If you answer "YES" to any question, please attach details. You may still be accepted.

a) Have you attended, or been advised to attend, for any consultation, treatment or tests at any hospital, clinic or surgery within the last two years? YES NO ☐ ☐

b) Have you ever received, or have you any reason for expecting to receive, any counselling, medical advice, treatment or tests, in connection with AIDS, Hepatitis or any sexually transmitted disease? YES NO ☐ ☐

c) Has any proposal made to an insurance company on your life been declined, postponed or accepted on special terms? YES NO ☐ ☐

d) Do you participate in any hazardous activity? YES NO ☐ ☐

**SUN ALLIANCE**  
 LIFE & PENSIONS

Underwritten by Sun Alliance & London Assurance Co. Ltd. Member of LAUTRO. Available only to persons residing in the United Kingdom. LA/GI 711 BT/S



# THIS NEW YEAR YOU CAN AFFORD TO BE CHOOSY.

[AND THE OBVIOUS CHOICE IS A 205 JUNIOR.]

Make your first decision of 1993.

Choose a new Peugeot 205 Junior.

This outstanding 205 is available in a range of eye-catching colours. All come with a pop-up sun-roof, rear wash/wipe and special Junior body stripes and wheel trims.

Inside you will find smart blue denim upholstery and a stereo radio/cassette fitted as standard.

These special 205s start at the very special price of £7,265\* and come with a choice of fabulous deals†

# 1

**0% FINANCE  
OVER 2 YEARS**

For example, you could choose to buy your 205 Junior on 0% finance

EXAMPLE: 205 JUNIOR 1.1i  
24 MONTHS - 0% APR.

ON THE ROAD PRICE**	£7,780
FLAT RATE/APR%	0.0%/0.0%
DEPOSIT 50%	£3,889.84
24 MONTHLY PAYMENTS	£162.09
FINANCE CHARGES	NIL
TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE	£7,780

\*\*Includes estimated on the road costs of £515 for 12 months' road tax, delivery to dealership and number plates.† Written quotation available on request from your local Peugeot dealer. Offer subject to status (over 18's only). A guarantee may be required.

**PEUGEOT 205 JUNIOR.**



## THE PEUGEOT PRICE *Assurance*

The Peugeot Price Assurance is our promise to you of a fairer way of doing business. With the introduction of our 1993 range of cars, we reduced the new car profit margin available to our Dealers and prices were reduced. This means that the prices that you see are the prices you should pay; there is no need to haggle over discounts. From now on customers can buy their new Peugeot with confidence, knowing that they will have a fair deal.

over 24 months. This means you can pay your deposit; drive your new car away now; take your time over low payments and not pay a penny interest over the entire period.

# 2

**FLEXIBLE FINANCE  
PLUS  
£200 CASH BONUS**

Or you could choose from one of our flexible, low-cost finance schemes with deposits starting from 10% and

**PEUGEOT 205 JUNIOR £7,265.\***

receive a cheque for £200 direct from Peugeot to spend on whatever you like.

# 3

**FLEXIBLE FINANCE  
PLUS 3 YEARS  
EXTENDED WARRANTY**

Alternatively, for total peace of mind motoring, you could extend your warranty from 1 year to 3 years\* while still taking advantage of our flexible, low-cost finance schemes.

Whatever deal you decide on, you'll be sure you've made the right choice with a Peugeot 205 Junior.

So call free on 0800 800 460 for your purchase voucher and then hurry down to your local Peugeot dealer to make sure you get first pick.



**PEUGEOT**

\*EXCLUDES ADDITIONAL ON THE ROAD COSTS OF £515 FOR 12 MONTHS' ROAD TAX, DELIVERY TO DEALERSHIP AND NUMBER PLATES. EVERY NEW PEUGEOT CAR BENEFITS FROM THE PEUGEOT LONCARE PROGRAMME, WHICH INCLUDES 12 MONTHS' UNLIMITED MILEAGE WARRANTY FOR PARTS AND LABOUR AND A 6 YEAR ANTI-PERFORATION WARRANTY. †PSA FINANCE PLC (LICENSED CREDIT BROKER), VERNON HOUSE, SICILIAN AVENUE, LONDON WC1A 2QQ. OFFER APPLIES TO ALL NEW 106, 205 AND 309 PETROL CARS, PURCHASED AND REGISTERED BETWEEN 1ST JANUARY 1993 AND 29TH JANUARY 1993 FROM AN AUTHORISED PEUGEOT DEALER. APPLIES TO UK RESIDENTS ONLY EXCLUDING NATIONALLY NEGOTIATED FLEETS, MOTABILITY, DRIVING SCHOOLS, TAXI OPERATORS, TAX FREE AND NORTHERN IRELAND WHERE DIFFERENT OFFERS APPLY. EMPLOYEES ARE ENTITLED TO FINANCE OFFERS ONLY. PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. ©PEUGEOT EXTENDED WARRANTY IS A COMPREHENSIVE LONG TERM PROTECTION PLAN PROVIDING COVER FOR A FURTHER 24 MONTHS\* BEYOND THE MANUFACTURER'S FIRST YEAR WARRANTY. IN THE UNLIKELY EVENT OF A MECHANICAL FAILURE YOUR VEHICLE WILL BE REPAIRED FREE OF CHARGE. SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE POLICY, FOR UP TO THREE YEARS AFTER ITS ORIGINAL PURCHASE.



## Car parks chief 'used former SAS men to infiltrate rival'

By STEWART TENDLER, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

A SHADOWY group of former SAS men were used by the chief executive of National Car Parks to infiltrate a successful business rival that had encroached on its territory, the Old Bailey was told yesterday.

Directors of Europarks were followed home and their dustbins searched for confidential information. A former army officer tricked her way into a top secretarial job to gain access to business information and the ex-SAS men were instructed to take jobs in the company, David Paget, for the prosecution, told the court.

He said that the industrial espionage began after Gordon Layton, NCP's chief executive and deputy chairman, hired KAS, a security firm set up by Colonel David Stirling, founder of the SAS, and based in Mayfair, central London. At the time, Col Stirling, now dead, was too ill to run the company and it was managed by another former colonel, Ian Crook. When he was out of the country, it was run by Simon Hewitt, Mr Paget claimed.

Mr Layton, 56, of Regent's Park, London, and Mr Hewitt, 38, whose address was not given for security reasons, deny conspiring with Mr Crook, now in South Africa, Jane Turpin, 33, of Thame, Oxfordshire, and others to defraud Europarks by dishonestly acquiring information relating to its business affairs between January 1987 and November 1989. Mr Hewitt also denies obtaining pecuniary advantage by deception by dishonestly obtaining the opportunity for Ms

Turpin to earn money by working for Europarks.

Mr Paget said that Mr Crook was not in Britain to face charges. Ms Turpin was charged but the prosecution had decided not to proceed because of her health, although it is the Crown's case that she was involved.

Mr Paget said that NCP was the largest and most successful car parks company. Until the 1980s, it had few rivals and held most of the big contracts with local authorities. In 1985 Stephen Tucker, a Manchester businessman, founded Europarks, winning valuable contracts including one at Heathrow. NCP viewed this "upstart" challenge with concern, Mr Paget said.

Mr Layton decided to investigate his rival and hired KAS at £2,500 per month plus VAT. He was concerned that there was a leak from NCP to Europarks and he wanted to know how it was getting business "in the teeth of competition" from his own company. "That aspect became, because of the methods used, illegal," Mr Paget said.

Mr Crook was involved initially, but after he went to Africa to investigate ivory poaching, Mr Hewitt took over.

A first report for NCP by David Paterson, of KAS, listed methods of espionage including electronic infiltration, posing as a Europarks customer, posing as a surveyor, or infiltrating the firm with "one of our operators" in the Europarks hierarchy as a mole.

Mr Paterson concluded that Europarks was above board

and efficient but Mr Layton, who had feared that Europarks had a mole in his company, insisted on continuing the spying.

Mr Paget said that an ex-SAS man joined Europarks at Heathrow in February 1988. "He provided verbal reports and photocopies of documents which passed through his hands, including daily takings sheets and letters of complaint from customers."

Ms Turpin, who had been a captain in the Royal Corps of Signals, was recruited by Mr Hewitt. She applied for a job as a secretary with Europarks in June 1989 using a false curriculum vitae and became a director's secretary.

Mr Paget said that shadowy former SAS men worked at Europarks to learn what they could. They would not be identified in court as their lives were still at risk because of sensitive work they did while in the SAS.

The case continues today.



On his bike: Gerald Ratner is obliged to resort to two-wheeled transport

## Ratner fine reflects £20 weekly budget

By IAN MURRAY

GERALD Ratner, the former jewellery chain chairman, has only £20 a week to spend, magistrates in Thame, Oxfordshire, concluded yesterday under new regulations governing the size of fines. They fined him £160 for speeding at more than 110mph in his Mercedes.

Mr Ratner, 43, of Bray, Berkshire, was paid £7,211 a week until he resigned as chairman of Ratners Group on November 26, when he was given a year's salary of £375,000 in a lump sum. At that time, he also owned 800,000 of the company's shares, which have a current value of £112,000.

The court accepted that he was unemployed and that his disposable income was down to £1,000 a year. This meant that, although magistrates viewed his speeding offence seriously, banning him from driving for three weeks, they could not impose anything like the maximum fine of £800.

Under new regulations that came into force in October, courts have to discover a defendant's income and take

this into account in awarding fines. The regulations specifically exclude savings income, although magistrates are meant to take recent earnings into account to prevent people from deliberately becoming unemployed to avoid a heavy fine.

Mr Ratner admitted speeding on the M40 near Oxford on October 12. He told magistrates that he was now touring the country looking for a site to start a new business.

After the case his wife Moira wrote a cheque in full payment of the fine and then drove him off in her E-registered BMW convertible to their five-bedroom home near Maidenhead.

Last night Mr Ratner said he was baffled as to how his disposable income had been assessed. "If you find out how they came to that figure, I would love to know," he said. Mr Ratner, who disclosed that his personal mode of transport for the immediate future would be a bicycle, declined to confirm or deny that his spending was limited to £20 a week.

## Virus forces prince to halt visit

By ALAN HAMILTON

A VIRUS infection caused the Prince of Wales to cancel a day's public engagements in Norfolk yesterday. Buckingham Palace said the Queen and five other guests and staff at Sandringham, where the prince is staying with members of the royal family, had been stricken by viral gastroenteritis on Sunday, although they had been well enough to attend church earlier in the day.

Last night, a planned reception for estate workers and pensioners at the Norfolk estate was cancelled to avoid spreading the infection. Environmental health officers took samples of the water supply for analysis although an airborne virus is believed to have caused the illness.

The Queen, the prince and other victims were not seriously unwell, but were being advised by doctors to stay indoors. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 92, who is also at Sandringham, was unaffected. Palace sources dismissed any suggestion that the prince was hiding from the public after the publication of the so-called Camillagate tapes.

The prince was to have gone to King's Lynn to visit the Citizens Advice Bureau, the town hall and a museum. Waiting dignitaries received 35 minutes' notice that the visit had been called off.

## The day air turned blue at Harrods

By NICHOLAS WATT

A HARRODS sales assistant was sacked after refusing to serve the daughter of Lord Stevens of Ludgate when she stormed into a storeroom sweating and demanding attention, an industrial tribunal was told yesterday.

Judith Stevens, whose father is chairman of Express Newspapers, which owns the Daily Express, the Sunday Express and Daily Star, allegedly interrupted the man when she yelled: "Who the bloody hell is going to serve me?" the tribunal was told.

When Gary James, 28, asked Miss Stevens to leave the room, she allegedly replied that his behaviour would make an excellent story in her father's newspapers. Mr James, who was dismissed from Harrods' pet department after he refused to apologise to Miss Stevens and is claiming unfair dismissal, told the tribunal in Croydon how he had been subjected to a verbal assault.

"I was busy serving another lady who wanted to order some feeding dishes for her cockatoo," he said. "I noticed a young lady come round the counter then go into a stockroom. She was screaming... 'Who the bloody hell is going to serve me?' I have never served anyone as difficult as this customer."

The case was adjourned until February 8.

## Student dining club comes to sticky end

By BILL FROST

CHOCOLATE mousse and a surfeit of claret have proved the downfall of a Cambridge University dining club which has been disbanded after a dozen revellers engaged in a frenzied food fight, causing £1,200 of damage.

Fired up by the fighting red, members of the Downing Ediles went wild in a private dining room at the Hawks Club. Silk-lined curtains and soft furnishings were saturated and the undergraduates ended the battle drenched with chocolate from head to foot.

The authorities at Downing college have told the Ediles that such excesses will not be tolerated and the society, which boasted a century of unblemished roistering, has been wound up. One undergraduate has been rusticated (sent down for a term) and his fellow revellers

have been formally disciplined.

All went well on the night of the dinner at the "traditional Cambridge sporting gentlemen's club" — until the arrival of the chocolate mousse. The Ediles, enflamed with claret, decided to sort out a few old internecine scores.

Martin Blackaller, manager of Hawks, yesterday recalled the night. "It was a spontaneous eruption," he said. "Quite a bit of claret had been consumed and then the dessert arrived. They just began throwing the chocolate around. It stuck to everything." His displeasure was sharpened by the bill he had paid for redecorating his dining room shortly before the fateful night. "We had only just re-opened. Fortunately no members of my staff were caught in the crossfire," he said.



A heron could carry off the goldfish. Your dog could savage the shag pile in the back bedroom. You could leave your left shoe on the number 34.

You just never know.

You could, though, be a bit better prepared for fate's custard pies.

With Income Bonds you could have an income paid into your bank account every month.

For each £10,000 invested you get £58.33 a month. The interest rate is variable, and for rate watchers it's currently 7% p.a.

The interest is paid to you gross, and non-taxpayers keep the lot.

So if you want a regular income while keeping your money on three months' call, all you need is between £2,000 and £50,000 and this form.

Complete the application form below to buy by post — we pay the postage.

Make the cheque, crossed "A/C Payee," payable to 'NATIONAL SAVINGS (INCOME BONDS)' — using CAPITAL letters for this part of the cheque.

Post your completed form and cheque in an envelope to: National Savings, Freepost BJ2092, Blackpool FY3 9XR.

If, before applying, you would like more information and a prospectus and application, call us free on 0800 868 700 between 9am and 4.30pm Monday to Friday.

Or ask for a prospectus and application form at your post office.

Income Bonds are sold subject to the terms of the prospectus. Once we have accepted your application we will send you your Income Bond together with a copy of the prospectus. We will normally send them to you within 10 working days. The purchase date will be the date we receive your application. If on receiving the Bond and prospectus you wish to cancel your purchase tell us in writing within 28 days, and we will refund your money but please note that no interest is payable on a cancelled purchase.

Repayment of a Bond, after the 28 days cancellation period, is at 3 months' notice. Interest at half the normal rate is payable on any repayment made before the first anniversary of purchase. The interest rate is variable and we give six weeks' notice of any change.



A monthly income and a secure home for your capital. Whatever's round the corner.

Please send this form to: National Savings Income Bonds, FREEPOST BJ 2092 BLACKPOOL FY3 9XR. Or for rapid delivery please attach a first class stamp.

1 I/We apply to buy a National Savings Income Bond to the value of £  .000 Initial minimum of £2,000 and multiples of £1,000 to a maximum of £50,000 for each holder. £100,000 for a joint holding.

I/We understand the purchase will be subject to the terms and conditions of the Prospectus.

2 M (Mr Mrs Miss Ms) Surname(s)  All forenames

Present address (in full)

Postcode  Date of birth  Day  Month  Year

Daytime telephone number (useful if there is a query)  (cannot be under 70)

If you already have a National Savings Income Bond, please give the Register Number.

3 Enter full account details for interest to be paid direct to a bank/building society or National Savings Investment Account.

Bank/building society name

Address

Postcode

Account Number

Account Name(s)  (Surname(s) first)

4 Signature of holder(s)  Date  19

Bank Sorting Code (shown in the top right hand corner of your own cheques)

**NATIONAL SAVINGS**

SECURITY HAS NEVER BEEN SO INTERESTING.



Fears of looting grow among families driven out by floodwater up to 7ft deep

## Hundreds flee homes as Tay bursts its banks

By LIN JENKINS

JAMES Croll waded through freezing water up to his chest, hands held high above his head, triumphantly clutching four bottles of beer. The uncomfortable journey had been undertaken to board up a window at his home, broken by floods from the river Tay that overnight submerged the North Muirton and Muirton estates in Perth. The beer was a bonus.

Some parts of the city were said to be under 7ft of water. Three parts of the river's flood barrier had been smashed by the torrent.

"The house is on the edge of the estate and my dad was worried about looting," said Mr Croll. "And the beer needed rescuing." As he reached dry land, soldiers sailed past in an inflatable dinghy to rescue another resident, driven from his home by the prospect of more nights trapped upstairs in the cold and dark.

Many of the 600 people whose homes were flooded

went to stay with friends. Others were taken to an emergency centre at Perth grammar school.

The government is to make extra money available to local authorities in Scotland affected by the flooding. MFs were told yesterday. Repairs to the Tay flood barrier have started, although the water will not subside for days.

Jennifer Gilcrest, aged three months, was rescued with her parents by firefighters who ferried them to safety in a boat. Her mother Shirley, 31, a schoolteacher, said: "We stayed one night filling sandbags and rescuing furniture, but we had to get out."

Mrs Gilcrest's car was caught in the flood. "It was just a red roof bobbing along all over the car park." Yesterday, many other vehicles were floating around the estate, the area worst hit by flooding from many of Scotland's rivers since the weekend.

Lynne Murphy was wondering what her parents' reac-

tion would be when they returned from holiday in Spain today. The water was 5ft deep in their home. In the emergency centre, doctors provided medicines for those who had left their homes without them, meals were served and dry clothes were handed out. But some people, such as Agnes O'Sullivan, had not wanted to leave their home. She moved from London with her 17-month-old daughter Charlotte for a quieter life, but like many others was worried about looting. "I stayed as long as I could," she said. "I kept going downstairs, taking a deep breath and launching into the water to get things that I needed. It was absolutely freezing, awful."

Upstairs, she had a hoard of food and drinking water but no heat or light. "I want to go back. I was reading the policy by candlelight with the water pouring in and it seems to exclude flooding."

Forecast, page 20



Boat trip: police and soldiers using dinghies to rescue victims of the Tay flood on North Muirton estate.

## French sue over flower champagne

By ROBIN YOUNG

NOT only was British elderflower champagne not champagne, a High Court judge was told yesterday, but it was not even wine. A representative group of French champagne producers, led by the house of Taittinger, want to ban a small English vineyard from marketing a carbonated drink made with elderflowers and citric acid as "elderflower champagne".

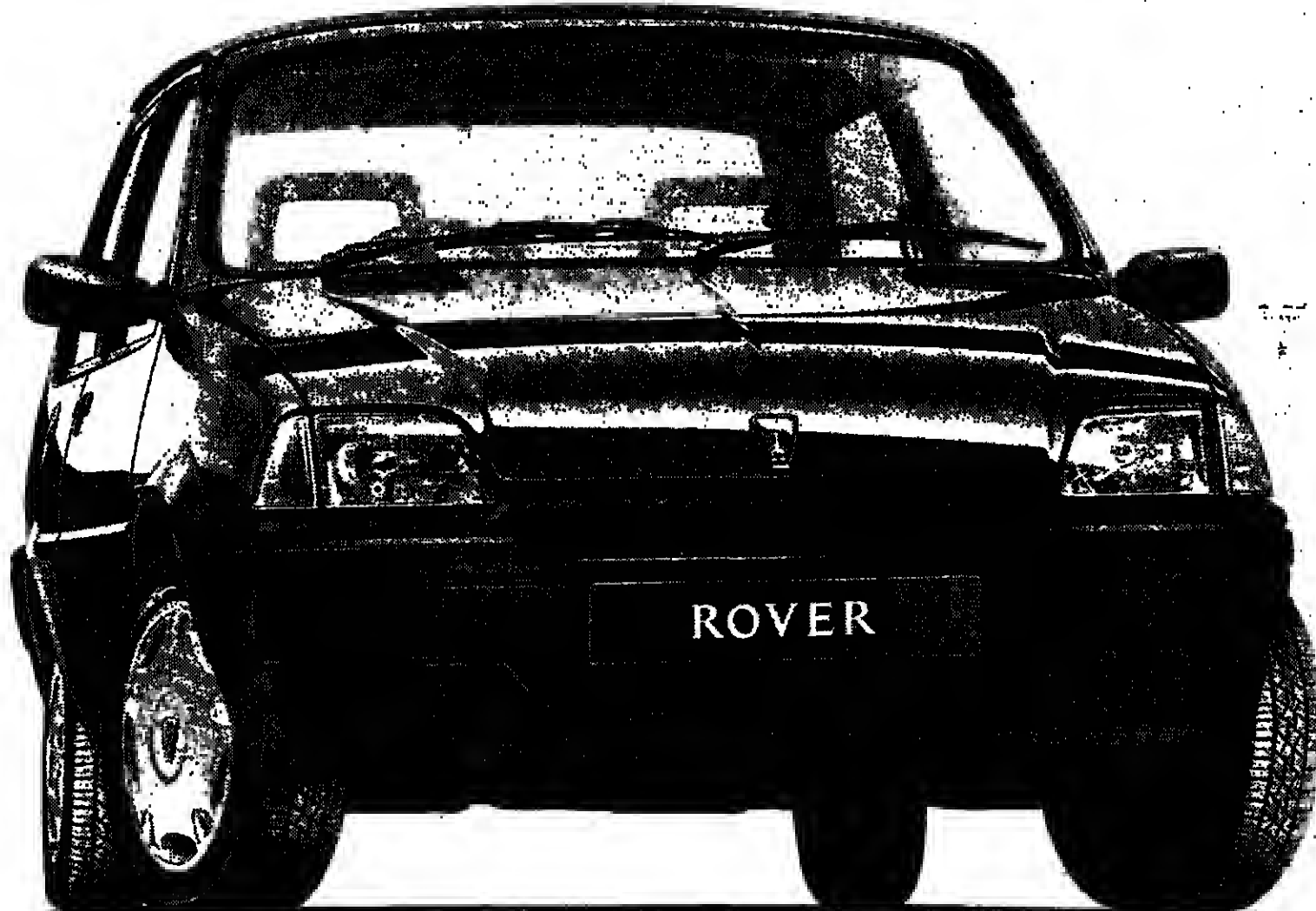
In small print, the label describes the British product as a "natural non-alcoholic sparkling refreshment." But Charles Sparrow QC, for the champagne interests, claimed that customers with no specialist knowledge of wine might still be deceived into thinking that the elderflower drink shared some of champagne's prestige and reputation.

Dr Guy Woodall, his wife Sheila and his partner Ray Bevan, of Thorncroft Vineyard, near Leatherhead, Surrey, claim that elderflower champagne is a traditional British drink with four centuries of history behind it.

The case continues today.

Leading article, page 17

## A METRO FROM £99\* A MONTH MUST BE A GREAT OFFER.



## AFTER TWO YEARS, YOU'LL APPRECIATE HOW GREAT.

For a modest £99 a month, plus deposit, you can drive a beautifully appointed Metro Quest.

Under Rover Select Finance, a small deposit and monthly payment puts you behind the wheel without stretching your bank account to its limits.

### Metro 1.1 Quest 3-door Catalyst Select Finance

Cash Price	£6455.50*
Deposit (min 30%)	£1936.65
Amount of Credit	£4518.85
Guaranteed Future Price ("Balloon Payment")	£2800.00**
24 Monthly Payments	£99.00**
Charge for Credit	£692.40
Total Payable	£7147.90

4.6% paf APR 9.5%

Two years on, say in January, 1995, you can pay an amount fixed and guaranteed on the day you took delivery and buy your Metro. Or, if you wish, you can part-exchange your Metro and take possession of a brand new Metro. (In other words, you can drive a new Metro every two years).

We're able to offer a favourable price which is

guaranteed because of our confidence that the Metro will keep its value while the fastest part of some other cars is their depreciation. Another part of owning a Rover which you'll appreciate over the years.

Rover Select Finance is available on every Rover 800, 400, 200, Mini, Maestro, Montego and, of course, on the Metro.

For your copy of our leaflet which explains the plan in more detail, post the coupon or call 0800 145 245. Or visit your Rover dealer.

Post to: Rover Cars, FREEPOST, CV2554, Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire CV37 9BR. Telephone 0800 145 245. Fax to: 0789 262364.

Title: Mr Mrs Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Initials \_\_\_\_\_ BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE  
Surname \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Tel. No. (Inc. STD code) \_\_\_\_\_  
Current Car (Make/Model) \_\_\_\_\_  
Reg. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Likely to Change (Mth/Yr) \_\_\_\_\_

ROVER METRO

## Relatives support coma pregnancy

The family of the teenager found to be pregnant after spending a month in a coma have asked doctors to allow her pregnancy to continue. The parents and boy friend of Melanie Douglas, 19, who was knocked down by a car as she crossed a road near her home in Birmingham, say that they want the baby to have every chance of life as long as it does not interfere with Miss Douglas's recovery.

Michael Maloney, consultant obstetrician at Good Hope Hospital, Birmingham, said that he was happy to let the eight-week pregnancy continue. "There are no ethical difficulties," he said that there was nothing to prevent the baby from being normal as it had not suffered oxygen starvation after the accident. It could be delivered by Caesarean section after 28 weeks.

Doctors said at a press conference yesterday that Miss Douglas had shown signs of recovery in the past two weeks but still had only a 50-50 chance. She has been transferred from the intensive care unit to a general ward, where she is breathing normally and being fed through a drip.

## WPC jailed for theft

A policewoman who stole £560 from a suspect's home was jailed for 15 months yesterday. WPC Karen Clowes was searching the bedroom of Jonathan Evans, 20, after his arrest on suspicion of drugs offences when she found the cash in a jacket. Stafford Crown Court was told. Clowes took the money and, after spending £10 on petrol, put the rest into her building society account, the prosecution said. However, when Mr Evans was released without charge he complained to the police about the missing money. Clowes, of Packmoor, Staffordshire, at first claimed the money was hers, but in court she admitted theft and attempting to pervert the course of justice.

## Coach joyrider on tour

A teenager donned a driver's uniform and tricked bus managers into giving him a £140,000 coach. Robert Hamill drove the National Express Rapide "impeccably" on a two-day, 400-mile trip, from Bristol to Poole, Basingstoke, London, Oxford and Birmingham, Bristol magistrates were told yesterday. Hamill, 19, also fooled a depot to get 72 gallons of fuel. "He even ate with drivers in depot canteens," the court was told. Hamill, unemployed, of Wells, Somerset, abandoned the coach in Exeter. He admitted taking the coach, stealing a blazer, driving while disqualified and without insurance and obtaining diesel by deception. Sentence was postponed for medical reports.

## 'Miss Whiplash' hunt

Police called in a helicopter to search for Linda St Clair, right, the self-styled Miss Whiplash and leader of the Corrective party, after her hire car was found abandoned at Beachy Head, East Sussex. Two searches proved fruitless after a policeman noticed the empty Jaguar. Sussex police said the area was notorious for suicides. "That is why this is being treated as a missing person."



## Oxford drugs sentence

A classics student at Oxford was sentenced to four months' youth custody yesterday after a court was told that he had been a big supplier of drugs to fellow students. Adam Partridge, 19, described as academically gifted, was stopped by police after collecting £1,000 of cannabis from a supplier in Cheltenham. More cannabis was found in his room at Christ Church, Partridge, whose parents live at Hales, Gloucestershire, admitted possessing cannabis resin on June 13 last year with intent to supply. His barrister, Sarah Gibbons, told Oxford Crown Court: "He became involved during his first three terms because so many other students were doing the same thing."

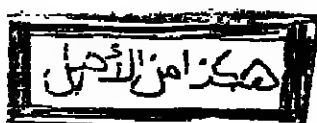
## Marchioness ruling

Relatives of five victims of the Marchioness riverboat tragedy in which 51 people died in 1989 were given approval by a High Court judge to seek a new inquest. Mr Justice Popplewell said there was at least an arguable case that Dr Paul Knapman, the Westminster coroner, was biased in deciding last July not to resume the inquest.

## Burns girl buried

Suzanne Capper, 16, who died after she was found wandering naked with severe burns, was buried yesterday. More than 100 people, including senior detectives involved in the case, attended the funeral at Blackley cemetery, Manchester. Six people aged between 16 and 28 have been charged with her kidnap and murder.

CAR SHOWN: METRO 1.1 QUEST 3-DOOR CATALYST. \*PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS. PRICE INCLUDES 6MTH FINANCING OF DELIVERY TO THE DEALER, NUMBER PLATES, A MONTHS ROAD TAX AND OFFICIAL SERVICING (UP TO 800 MILES). INCLUDING 12,000 MILES/12 MONTHS SERVICE. CREDIT AVAILABLE TO ANYONE AGED 18 OR OVER. SUBJECT TO STATE'S A GUARANTEE MAY BE REQUIRED THROUGH ROVER FINANCE LIMITED, AVON HOUSE, 335 STRATFORD ROAD, SHIRLEY, SOUTHILL, WEST MIDLANDS B36 4BL. \*\*WRITTEN QUOTATIONS AVAILABLE ON REQUEST. \*\*\*AN ADMINISTRATION FEE OF £5.50 AND A SALES AGENCY OPTION FEE OF £11.25 ARE ADDED TO THE FIRST PAYMENT. OFFER AVAILABLE FROM PARTICIPATING DEALERS ONLY. SUBJECT TO VEHICLE AVAILABILITY AND ENDS 30/04/93. OFFER NOT AVAILABLE ON ECPEAN SALES. \*BASED ON 4.6% APR - 12,000 MILES PER YEAR. \*\*PLUS DEPOSIT AND BALLOON PAYMENT SHOWN IN THIS EXAMPLE.





# £250 TOWARDS MOVING HOUSE OR MOVING MORTGAGE



- We will contribute £250 towards your moving costs.
- We have yet again been voted "Best Overall Lender" in the Which Mortgage awards.
- Just call us on 0800 555 100 Monday to Friday 9.00am – 9.00pm, quoting reference X2, or visit your local branch.



The habit of a lifetime

This offer is only available to remortgage customers and home-owners moving from their current property and taking a subsequent mortgage with us. Further conditions of offer available on request. We require a charge on your property and in the case of an endowment mortgage an endowment/life policy for the amount of the advance and a charge over the policy. All loans subject to status and valuation and not available to persons under 18. Written quotations available on request.

Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street; London NW1 6XL.

**YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS  
ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.**

AY JANUARY 19 1993

French sur  
over flower  
champagne

IS IN BRIEF

s support  
egnancy

ed for theft

ider on tour

plash hunt

his sentence

ess ruling

buried



Experts support a return to basics and grouping children according to ability

# Patten pledges more reforms to boost primary school results

By JOHN O'LEARY  
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

JOHN Patten, the education secretary, yesterday promised new reforms to raise standards in primary schools as two official reports called for a slimmer curriculum and more traditional teaching methods.

Mr Patten is writing to all 20,000 primary schools, asking them to consider eight areas of concern identified by inspectors and curriculum advisers. They include the grouping of children according to ability, more teaching in classes as a whole and more specialist teaching.

He has also accepted the advice of the National Curriculum Council, supported by the new inspection agency, Ofsted, that the scale and content of the primary curriculum should be reviewed. Both bodies consider that schools are overloaded and should concentrate on the basics of the nine compulsory subjects.

Ministers are concerned that primary school standards in most subjects have failed to improve in spite of the introduction of the national curriculum more than three years ago. School inspectors are to compile a progress report in 12 months' time.

Mr Patten will institute a five-year rolling review of national curriculum subjects. He said a "considered programme of curriculum evolution" was needed that would allow children to be stretched to their full potential without them or teachers being overwhelmed. "We must remember at all times our responsibilities to pupils. I do

■ A five-year review of the primary school curriculum will follow a return to more traditional methods in the classroom

not intend that the curriculum should require less of pupils or teachers."

Schools will be asked to reassess the time spent on the various aspects of the curriculum, increase the length of the school day where it is less than the government's recommended minimum, limit the number of activities taking place in classrooms at one time, and improve the planning of topic work. Teacher training will also be reformed to ensure that students are competent across the whole curriculum, as well as offering specialist expertise.

Teachers' unions and Opposition politicians welcomed the proposals to slim down the curriculum, but noted that Mr Patten had not committed himself to specific action and accused him of



Patten: new policy will not require less of pupils

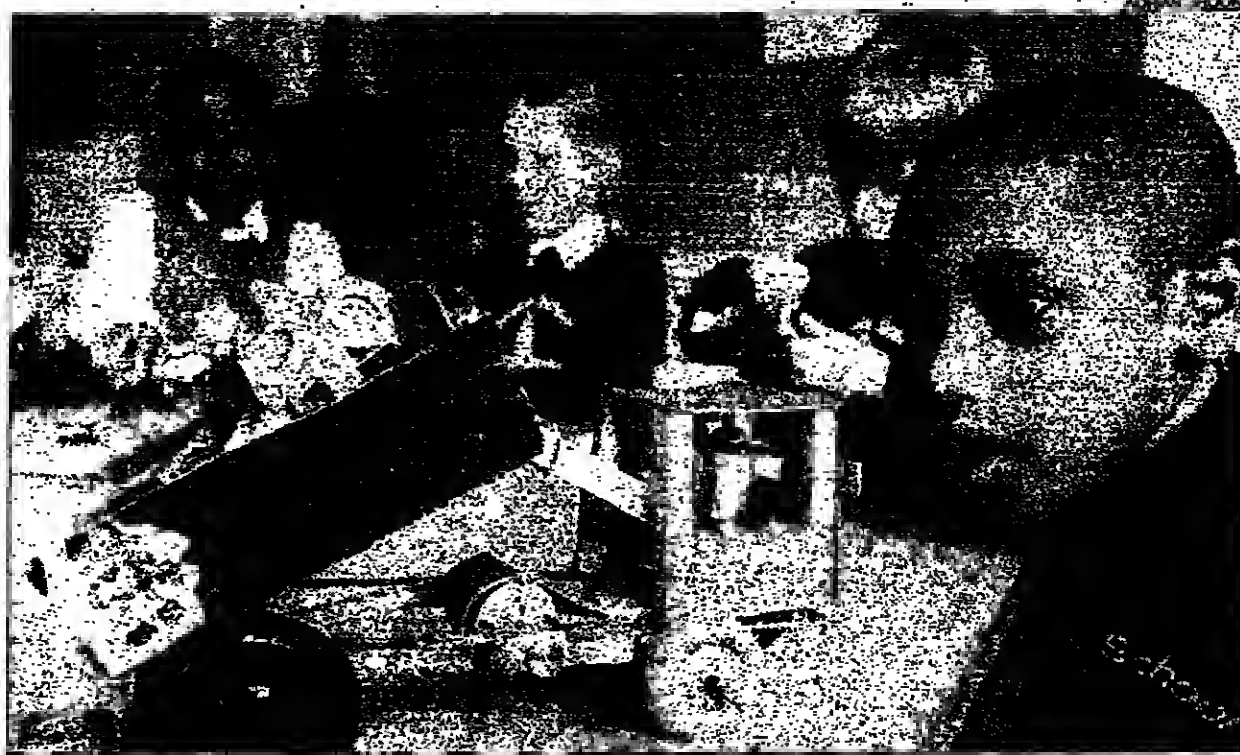
intrusion on matters of professional judgment. David Hart, general secretary of the National Association of Head Teachers, said: "Previous secretaries of state have understood that they have neither the expertise nor the wisdom to dictate to teachers how they should teach."

Ann Taylor, Labour education spokeswoman, said: "Constant chopping and changing by Mr Patten in line with the latest fanatical doctrine is creating chaos in our schools, a chaos designed to conceal the fact that after 13 years this Conservative government has failed to raise educational standards in primary schools. They blame everyone but themselves."

But Harry Greenwood, Conservative MP for Ealing North and a former headmaster, welcomed the end of mixed-ability teaching. "This was long overdue. It puts paid to an era of deep damage to this country and especially its children because of trendy methods of teaching which were useless."

Mr Patten's desire for more specialisation in primary schools ignored the fact that many schools were too small to have the necessary staff numbers, according to Doug McAvoy, general secretary of the National Union of Teachers.

Leading article, page 17



Look and learn: a hydraulics lesson yesterday at St Mary's school, London W1, and, below, the school in 1947



AROUND THE LOBBY

## Troops in Bosnia 'save lives'

Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, said there would be many more deaths in Bosnia if British troops escorting aid convoys were withdrawn.

During Commons questions, he said that the troops had so far escorted about 150 relief convoys, carrying a total of 12,000 tonnes of supplies.

He denied claims by Michael Meacher, shadow overseas development minister, that aid was "a mere stop-gap cosmetic" until the consequences of the war were confronted. Mr Hurd replied: "Relief supplies are not a cosmetic to people living in a village or town cut off for many months, who depend on those supplies for the question of whether they and their children will be alive in two or three weeks."

## Major bill

The total cost of running the prime minister's office during the last financial year was £8,663,758, John Major said in a written reply. The cost of his travel since coming to office in November 1990 and the end of last year was about £1,816,000, he said.

## Somalia aid

Since the beginning of the present crisis in Somalia, Britain has committed £45.2 million of humanitarian assistance, Mark Lennox-Boyd, a Foreign Office minister, said in a written reply.

## Extra lawyers

A further 202 lawyers were recruited to the Crown Prosecution Service last year, bringing the total to 2,141, Sir Derek Spencer, Solicitor General, said during Commons questions.

## In Parliament

Commons (2.30): Questions: Employment; prime minister; European Communities (Amendment) Bill; committee stage continued. Lords (2.30): Social Security Bill and Welsh Language Bill, second readings.

## Advisers admit curriculum fails to provide broad education

GOVERNMENT advisers yesterday admitted that the national curriculum for primary schools is overloaded and leaves too little time for the broad education that young children need (John O'Leary writes).

Teachers will be encouraged to group pupils according to ability and replace project work with a more emphasis on separate subjects. Courses in teacher training will be adapted to ensure that students can cover the full range of subjects while also specialising in a particular area.

However, the main reform proposed by the National Curriculum Council (NCC) and Ofsted, the new

school inspection agency, will slim down the amount of work schools are required to complete. The two bodies disagree on the extent of the reduction in content, but both judge that better teaching alone would not enable schools to cope.

The NCC considered dropping some subjects from the curriculum, but agreed instead to concentrate on the basics of each area. Although the inspectors doubt the need to reduce the scope of all subjects, the NCC will review each of the nine.

English and technology, which are already under review, will be the first subjects to be slimmed. David

Pascal, the council's chairman, refused to give a timescale to amend the whole curriculum, but John Patten, the education secretary, promised a five-year programme.

Mr Pascal said teachers generally supported the curriculum but considered it was "too complex and overprescriptive" in practice. "As a consequence, depth of learning is being sacrificed in pursuit of breadth and the lack of rigour and challenge is not resulting in the necessary improvements in standards."

The national curriculum had never been intended to occupy the

whole school week, but teachers were finding that even this was not sufficient to cover the required ground. Mr Pascal said that an immediate review of all subjects was impossible and would not be favoured by primary teachers.

The NCC considered the case for a longer school day, but decided that this was not appropriate for primary schools. It proposed only that the 28 per cent of schools teaching less than the recommended minimum should increase their teaching time.

The council's report said that classroom organisation, curriculum planning, teacher knowledge and

support were not adequate to deliver the national curriculum in primary schools. Guidance will be issued soon on the most efficient use of classroom time.

Professor Stewart Sutherland, Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Schools and head of Ofsted, said there were growing concerns about what many perceived as an "overloaded" national curriculum. Ofsted had found that, while most primary teachers devoted sufficient time to literacy and numeracy, this time was not always well used.

Some schools had a much more difficult task than others in securing

pupils' success in learning the basic skills. Ofsted found "very real concern felt by heads and teachers over the challenges of the national curriculum", Professor Sutherland said.

Ofsted and the NCC favour a return to more whole-class teaching, instead of individual or group teaching, and a clearer focus in the topic work that still occupies much of the time in many primary schools. The Ofsted report says: "The vast majority of primary schools remain firmly committed to grouping aspects of different subjects together to be taught as 'topics'."

## Lawyers offer cuts to save legal aid

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

AN END to double-manning in the legal profession — the use of two lawyers where one could do the job — is recommended by the Law Society and Bar today in a last-ditch effort to dissuade the government from legal aid cuts.

Their joint proposals, which include making "uncooperative" litigants in divorce proceedings pay costs for causing delays, will be outlined today in London at the annual conference of presidents and secretaries from local law societies.

The Law Society has calculated that the proposals would save the £43 million that the government intends to cut from the legal aid bill to meet Treasury targets in 1993-4. Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor, is proposing to save the money by restricting eligibility to legal aid from April.

The Bar and Law Society suggestions include a pay freeze for legal aid lawyers for 1992-3 in spite of the rise in overheads for the profession. It is estimated this would save £15 million.

The double-manning clampdown includes an end to paying a solicitor or solicitor's clerk to attend court with a

barrister on most legal aid cases. This would save about £9.1 million on criminal cases, £3 million on family actions and £2 million in civil cases. Removing the need to pay for a junior barrister as well as a QC in a substantial number of legal aid cases would save about £1 million.

About £2m would be saved by the proposal to impose financial penalties on legal aid matrimonial litigants where there is "clear evidence that they are adopting an uncooperative approach to their divorce or separation proceedings", lengthening the process and increasing costs.

Yesterday Andrew Lockley, a senior Law Society official, said: "There have been continuing talks between the profession and government officials and they have invited us to put forward our own proposals for savings. It is a more complex package and will lead to a reduction in the service for consumers, but it won't lead to the abolition of the service altogether which the government proposals will."

The Lord Chancellor's department said it would consider seriously the lawyers' proposals but was not "reconsidering any of our own".

## MPs tell ministers to make anonymous donations public

By SHEILA GUNN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

MINISTERS have been told to declare all anonymous donations in future after the row over the £18,000 payment by an unknown Tory benefactor towards Norman Lamont's legal fees for evicting a "sex therapist" from his house.

The report did not directly name Mr Lamont for not disclosing the payment in the MPs' register of interests, but it said an MP was unwise to accept such benefits.

Mr Lamont's interpretation of the rules, the committee report concluded, was tenuous and it did not recommend any further action. Mr Lamont had told the committee that, since he did not know the source or sources of the donation, it could not influence him. The committee disagreed.

"The committee is of the view that anonymous donations have the potential to be more compromising to members of the committee than gifts from identified sources," the report said. "Prudence suggests that an MP should not normally accept a gift or benefit proffered anonymously."

The committee investigated complaints from three Labour

MPs about the £18,414 contribution to Mr Lamont's legal bill from Peter Carter-Ruck for the eviction case. The remaining £4,700 of the bill was paid by the Treasury.

Further embarrassment faces the government over the Lamont case when the Commons public accounts committee tomorrow about the decision to sanction the £4,700.

Throughout the members' interests committee's short response, the blurred line between rules governing MPs and ministers, the committee, chaired by Sir Geoffrey Johnson Smith, said that the rules on what ministers can receive do not exempt them from declaring financial interests.

Most ministers have "nil" entries in the register as they are required to give up the bulk of their outside interests on taking office. The committee said a clear distinction could not be made between an MP's work as a minister and as an MP. Ministers should be subject to rules for the registration of interests in exactly the same way as other MPs.

House of Commons select committee on Members' Interests (Stationery Office, £3.50)



Lamont: no direct mention in report

## MPs back subsidy to save pits

By JULIA SHERMAN  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

PROPOSALS to save up to 21 pits by increasing the coal market by between 15 and 25 million tonnes through a £5-a-tonne levy are recommended in a draft report from an all-party committee of MPs.

The Commons trade and industry select committee will spend the next three days studying the report but it is understood that most members agree that at least 15 pits could be saved with varied degrees of government intervention.

The draft report, which has been approved by Richard Cabborn, the Labour chairman, was sent to all committee members over the weekend. The final report, due to be published on January 29, is expected to put further pressure on the government to renege a substantial number of the 31 pits threatened with closure.

The report is understood to recommend switching a proportion — about £350 million — of the £1.2 billion nuclear levy to coal, to help subsidise cheaper coal prices in the short term and to increase coal contracts.

## Opaque Smith clouds EC issue

THE pro-Europeans in the Labour party are stirring. They are jittery about whether the party is in danger of undermining its European credentials as the Maastricht bill meanders its way through the Commons.

It is a measure of the issue's sensitivity that prominent pro-EC backbenchers were yesterday carrying around copies of John Smith's speech in Paris last Friday urging a relaxation in the treaty's budget deficit rules. They scrutinised every detail to see whether there had been any shift in policy. They were reassured; the speech was "all right".

Unlike 20 years ago, when most of the party opposed membership, the majority now supports Maastricht, with the addition of the social chapter. The snag is that Tory splits are an irresistible target.

as was highlighted in the convoluted arguments used by Mr Smith in the "paving" debate last November.

The pro-Europeans argue that the short-term desire to give the government a rough ride may conflict with the party's long-term support for closer European integration.

Following the Edinburgh summit, more than 90 MPs, excluding members of the shadow cabinet but including Neil Kinnock and Gerald Kaufman, signed a motion backing the treaty as the best available. Many believe that Labour should not artificially prolong Commons discussion by tacitly co-operating with the Tory Euro-sceptics. These doubts came to a head last Thursday when Labour voted against the closure motion on an amendment which the party did not support — even after ten hours of debate. The parliamentary Labour party is to discuss tactics tomorrow.

Mr Smith has fuelled these worries by at times opaque

speech, he did not refer to spring's re-entry into the exchange-rate mechanism (ERM), but called instead for an easing of the targets for reducing budget deficits to take account of the recession and capital investment. Progress towards economic and monetary union (EMU) must be preceded by real economic convergence rather than nominal monetary convergence. That can be seen as redefining the conditions for EMU in a way likely to be unacceptable to other EC countries.

The pro-Europeans fear that these comments and Mr Smith's ambiguity about what Labour will do on third readings have encouraged anti-Maastricht MPs. The Labour critics have skillfully focused on the need to attack the government, making the pro-EC MPs risk appearing disloyal and lukewarm. Underlying these arguments is a struggle for influence with Mr Smith between modernisers such as Gordon Brown and Tony Blair, the independent-minded Robin Cook and traditionalists such as John Prescott.

Don't worry, the Smith camp says. The Labour leader remains true to his long-standing support for the EC. He will resist pressure to switch policy to back a referendum. He has not altered his view about the desirability of a single currency; all he has been doing is to recognise the lesson from the forced ERM withdrawal that the economy must be strengthened.

Mr Smith may not have changed his views, but he risks sending conflicting signals. As one of the 69 Labour MPs who defied the party whip to vote for the principle of EC entry in 1971, he knows the dangers that a sizable group of his own MPs, including possibly Mr Kinnock, might refuse to vote against the bill on third reading. Like Mr Major, it is in Mr Smith's interests to get the Maastricht bill quickly out of the way.

## How MI5 charm school reassured discreet MPs

By SHEILA GUNN  
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE high-speed car chase through the grey streets of central London had all the elements of a spy thriller: six MPs arrived at the members' entrance in the House of Commons and piled into two cars ready for a luncheon appointment.

Despite the best efforts of Commons police officers, as they pulled away from the House a stream of cars and motorcycles bristling with the paraphernalia of the modern media quickly latched on to their tail. Shaking off the seasoned press

corp in full pursuit of the unmentionable, the cars dropped into a drab underground car park in Bloomsbury beneath the headquarters of MI5. At that point reality stops and fantasy takes over.

The operation was the much-publicised meeting between the MPs, all members of the Commons home affairs committee, and Stella Rimington, director general of MI5, an organisation which, until recently, was never officially said to exist. The working lunch was a compromise, reluctantly conceded by Kenneth Clarke, the home secretary, who had refused to allow Mrs

Rimington to appear before the committee in the Commons. Even so, the committee recommended last week that it should have the power to scrutinise MI5's policies, administration and expenditure.

The MPs were Sir Ivan Lawrence, Dame Jill Knight and John Grieve on the Tory side and Chris Mullin, Barbara Roche and Mike O'Brien on the Labour side. On good authority it is understood that the MPs, Mrs Rimington and two of her officials ate smoked salmon, lamb, cutlets, reform, duchesse potatoes, tossed salad, followed by soufflé Montie Cristo, and

drank wine and coffee. The MPs raised the bugging of members of the Royal Family, as alleged in the so-called Camillagate affair, but by the time they emerged, the MPs had obviously learnt a few lessons and agreed "a line". Every inch a Tory baroness, Sir Ivan divulged that "we were charmed and reassured".

The MPs and hacks conceded later that they had not enjoyed themselves so much for ages. Politics has become dismal since the general election. They are unlikely to find so much fun in future. MI5 is moving to headquarters in Thames House, Millbank, a stone's throw from Parliament.

## ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPICE

MARE ST. LONDON E8 4SA  
(Charity Ref No 231232)

"God's nobility" was how our founder described the dying poor of long ago. The poverty has declined but the sick and the suffering are with us always. So is your inspiring support in these anxious times. May God reward you for your vital gifts.

Sister Superior.







# Iraq conflict blots out Islamic clamour for Bosnia arms aid



Izetbegovic made plea for guns in Senegal

BY ROGER BOYES  
EAST EUROPE  
CORRESPONDENT

THE roar and the rattle of war in Iraq has drowned out the threats from some Islamic states which until last week seemed on the brink of shipping guns to Bosnia and perhaps changing the military balance in the Balkans.

Quietly the Islamic deadline, that was set for January 15, has slipped away unnoticed. The reasons for the retreat explain a great deal about the uncertainties and self-doubts in the Islamic world. The Islamic Conference Organisation has shown itself to be a singularly uncoordinated body, magnifying rather than healing the divisions between Sunni and Shia

**■ Muslim states are studying the allied strategy in Iraq. They think no-fly zones and bombing raids have little hope of success**

Muslims, between modern and developing Arab states, between European and eastern Islamic powers. It does, however, provide a forum for reshuffling priorities and making temporary coalitions.

Something of this nature happened at last week's session of the organisation in Senegal. The conference began with an appeal for sophisticated weaponry from President Izetbegovic of Bosnia that was immediately supported by the Senegalese government. The organisation's deadline stipulated

that the Islamic states would consider changing or breaking the UN arms embargo on former Yugoslavia only if no progress was made on ending the killing in Bosnia.

But two developments put the ultimatum in doubt. The Geneva peace talks came close to an accord that could be judiciously accepted by the Bosnian Muslims. A decision to ship guns to Bosnia now would jeopardise Serbian approval of the Geneva deal and the Islamic states would be branded as warmongers. It was therefore politic to hang

fire. Second, Islamic governments received information that America and its allies were preparing military operations against Iraq. This demanded that the three key organisation players — Saudi Arabia, Iran and Turkey — should close ranks and support the allied intervention.

Yet, it is precisely the rivalry between Turkey and Iran for influence in the Balkans and Central Asia that is driving the Islamic debate on arming Bosnia. Despite angry newspaper commentaries in the Middle East there is probably even less grassroots support for armed action in Bosnia than in Western Europe.

The dynamic is solely competitive, with Turkey and Saudi Arabia determined to take the lead in helping the Bosni-

an Muslims and determined, too, to reduce the role of Iran. That is why the issue of Bosnian arms shipments has been put on the back burner until the allied intervention in Iraq is complete. Moreover, none of the leading Islamic states sees any merit in committing itself to a Bosnian policy before the new US administration has defined its position. Some members of Bill Clinton's national security team are known to be in favour of repealing the UN arms embargo.

The bombing raids on Iraq have also raised questions about the efficacy of an intervention in Bosnia. First, the limited success of the raids has put an end to the idea that there is such a thing as a "surgical strike". Air interven-

tion in Bosnia, even more than in Iraq, will cause large numbers of casualties, including civilians. That would be politically explosive in the Balkans.

Second, the "no-fly" zone over Iraq is operating in almost optimal conditions and yet has failed to deter Iraqi repression of the Kurds in the north and the Shias in the south. The complexity of policing the no-fly zone over Bosnia is beginning to dawn even on those American planners who were at first willing to deploy jets. A no-fly zone without a substantial contingent of ground troops would probably not be able to provide the necessary protective mantle for the Bosnian Muslims. Planes could destroy Serb artillery emplacements and airfields,

disrupt supply routes and communications centres. The patchwork map worked out at Geneva shows how intermingled the different ethnic populations will remain in Bosnia.

The operations against Iraq have not destroyed the case for a Bosnian no-fly zone, but they have highlighted its potential difficulties. Turkey and many other key Islamic states seem thus to be coming to the conclusion that arming the Bosnian Muslims cannot be a policy in isolation: it must be co-ordinated and thought through as part of a comprehensive strategy with the West. Whether Iran will be satisfied with this for long is an open question. There are already hints that Iranian businessmen are preparing arms deliveries to Bosnian Muslims.

## Peace process threatened

# British troops take cover as Croats and Muslims battle

BY ADAM LEBOR IN KISELJAK, CENTRAL BOSNIA, AND TOM RHODES

ON THE eve of a key Serbian vote on the Geneva peace process, the British United Nations army base at Gornji Vakuf in central Bosnia was in a state of alert yesterday as heavy fighting between previously allied Croat and Muslim forces intensified on its perimeter.

The several hundred British troops at the base donned flak-jackets and helmets before moving into protected areas. No one was allowed out as the rival sides opened fire at each other with a barrage of machinegun and mortar fire.

General Sir John Waters, the commander-in-chief of UK land forces, was to have visited the base at 12.30pm yesterday but did not arrive. Although the base was not coming under direct fire and British officers have been involved in repeated attempts at mediation in this latest bout of interethnic strife, troops are only too aware of the dangers confronting them.

This awareness was heightened by the death last week of Lance Corporal Wayne John Edwards. More the hero, the local Croat army fighting in Bosnia, has its headquarters just yards away from the

British base and there are growing fears that stray shell or bullet rounds could land inside the perimeter.

Previously united against a common foe, but now apparently provoked by the peace process itself, the Croats and Muslims have turned against each other over the past week in a battle for territorial control. Croatian Defence Council forces have sought to tighten their grip on areas to the west and south of Sarajevo since these are designated as Croat-controlled in the map presented to the Geneva peace conference last week.

Bosnian Serbs meet today in the town of Pale, east of Sarajevo, to debate the terms of the peace initiative, which proposes the setting up of ten autonomous provinces within a sovereign Bosnia. Bosnia's Muslim-led government has spurned the Geneva map for giving the least land to the largest ethnic group and a disproportionate share to Serbs and Croats.

Radovan Karadzic, leader of the Bosnian Serbs, has endorsed the plan and has said he will resign if it is not approved today, the last day before a European Commu-



ity deadline for acceptance pending the imposition of unspecified UN action.

In any event, raging battles throughout the region have all but overshadowed talk of peace. Fighting between Muslims and Serbs in eastern Bosnia in the past week spilled across Bosnia's border into Serbia itself at the weekend in what Belgrade said was a provocation designed to wreck the peace efforts.

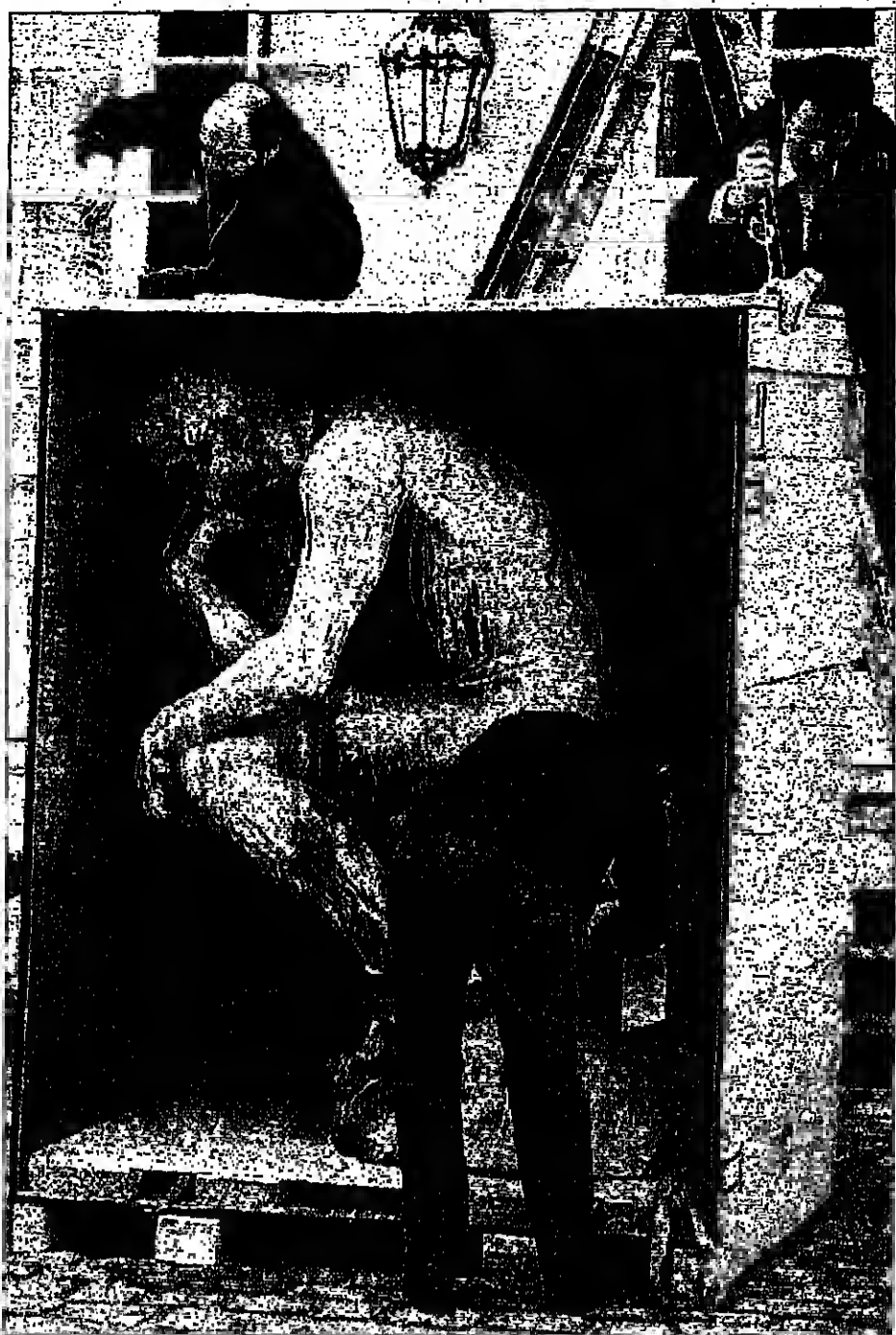
At the weekend the Croatian Defence Council ordered Muslim units in the two proposed Croat cantons, west and south of Sarajevo, to place themselves under Croatian command. But this was swiftly countermanded by Sefer Halilovic, commander of the Bosnian Muslim army,

who ordered all units "to solely obey the orders of the supreme staff of the Bosnia-Herzegovina army" and not to obey those he described as Croat "extremists".

Fierce fighting again raged yesterday in the Skelani area of eastern Bosnia, along the Drina river border with Serbia. Tanjug, the Belgrade-based news agency, said Bosnian Serb reinforcements had forced some of the attacking Muslim forces back to positions from where they launched a pre-dawn offensive on Saturday. Some shells landed on the town of Bajina Basta, across the river in Serbia, during the fighting.

Tanjung said a fierce battle was going on in an area where Serb units, although surrounded, were offering strong resistance. It added that a fresh push would be made to reach the trapped troops. The agency added that at least 46 people had been killed and more than 150 wounded in the clashes around Skelani.

By contrast, the ravaged city of Sarajevo enjoyed a quiet night with only its western frontline suburb of Dobrinja coming under artillery attack from the surrounding hills.



Piece of mind: packers preparing the Rodin Museum in Paris for a trip to China after a huge crane had hoisted the 6ft, 1,500lb bronze sculpture into place. The work, by Auguste Rodin, later began its first ever journey out of France. It will be shown in the People's Republic with 112 other works in the first retrospectives there of the 19th-century French sculptor. The exhibitions, organised by the French association for artistic action, will run at the fine arts palace in Peking from February 15 to March 14 and in Shanghai from March 27 to April 18. The exhibits will later be shown in Hong Kong and Taiwan. (AP)

## Corsican retreats attacked

Nice: Rival separatist gangs blew up or firebombed 40 holiday homes on Corsica at the weekend. Police said most of the properties belonged to French and foreign visitors (Tony Kosciuszko writes).

The clandestine Resistenza movement yesterday claimed responsibility for attacks in Bonifacio and Porto-Vecchio. In the north, smoke-blackened properties were doused with the initials of the National Front for the Liberation of Corsica.

## Avalanche toll

Ankara: Nine bodies were recovered after an avalanche hit Ozengil village in the north-western Turkish province of Bayburt. Hamdi Akurk, the headman, said 61 people were feared trapped. (Reuters)

## Danes polled

Copenhagen: Danes seem likely to back the Maastricht treaty in a second referendum to be held this spring. A survey published in the *Boersen* daily indicated that 56 per cent intend to vote "yes", 30 per cent to vote "no". (Reuters)

## Planes hit

Moscow: Four Azerbaijani planes were reported shot down in fresh fighting between Armenia and Azerbaijan. North Ossetia and Ingushetia, which have been at war since October, have agreed to start peace talks.

## Escobar move

Medellin: Pablo Escobar, the Colombian drug baron on the run from a luxury prison since July, says in a letter that he is creating a guerrilla group, the "Antioquia Rebel", named after his home province, to fight the government. (AFP)



## YOU WON'T INSPIRE THEM IN THE CLASSROOM IF YOU CAN'T INSPIRE THEM OUT HERE.

A soldier who will follow you through an assault course will probably follow you through a current affairs class.

Capture his respect in the field, and he's far more likely to respect your authority in the classroom.

Easier said than done, you might say.

You may doubt you have the character or charisma to inspire others in this way. Perhaps you're right. But if you have captained a sports team or helped organise a club or society, you're probably wrong.

If you have the potential to become an officer in the Educational and Training Services Branch of the Adjutant General's Corps we'll spot it. 11 months at Sandhurst will prove whether our judgement was correct. It usually is. Your first chance to prove yourself will come as an instructor officer at an Army Education Centre, or perhaps as a platoon commander with young soldiers.

In time, you may see service with units such as the Paras or even the Gurkhas, where you'll combine an operational role with your instructional duties.

Eventually you could choose to become a specialist in an area like languages, training support or defence studies.

As long as you're between 18 and 26, and have a degree or are studying for one, you're welcome to apply. And as long as you want to be an officer first, and an instructor second you'll probably succeed.

For more details about a career in the Educational and Training Services Branch please phone 0414 14333 quoting 204, or post this coupon to Captain L. Smyth BSC, Recruiting and Liaison Staff, White Park, Beaconsfield, Bucks, HP8 3RP.

Full Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of Birth: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Address: \_\_\_\_\_  
Graduation Date: \_\_\_\_\_

**Army Officer**

The Armed Forces are Equal Opportunity Employers under the terms of the Race Relations Act 1976 and welcome applications from ethnic minorities.

## Business enterprise thrives in Lvov

# Executive class learns how to manage

AT the headquarters of LV Holding, the telephones are ringing, people are running up and down the hallways. Gone are the bored secretaries, the under-employed clerks and the clean desks which marked the offices of a Soviet state enterprise.

Three well-dressed things look in your handbag: "Security," they mumble.

But LV Holding has little in common with most of the other companies that call themselves "private" in Ukraine — the workshops, the grocery stores, the marketplace kiosks. Although based in Lvov, a provincial city, LV Holding has connections. Earlier this year, LV Holding gave a party. Pop singers and sports stars arrived from Moscow in a chartered military airplane; champagne and caviar were served; 600,000 roubles were dispersed to Ukrainian orphans. And that was the beginning of LV Holding's problems with the Lvov city government. Local leaders, especially didn't like the chairman, a local journalist recalls. "Here was this Armenian, not even from Lvov, who could do so much for the city than they could themselves."

I had met one of Levon Enokyan's vice-presidents he regarded as the local elected politicians "Flotsam and jetsam," he called them, "men thrown up by accident." How poorly they compared to his boss, a man of substance. "He may not have an economic education and perhaps is not a diplomat, but he is a genius. A business genius."

**In her second article on Ukraine, Anne Applebaum encounters a capitalist whom bureaucrats regard as a jumped-up opportunist.**

Mr Enokyan's office was lined with Turkish carpets. The chairman sat at a big oak desk, wearing an expensive suit, a heavy gold watch, gold bracelets and fine shoes. "Mafia! I hate that word," Mr Enokyan shouted. "Mafia! Whenever something in this country goes wrong, these nationalists need someone to blame. First they blamed the communists. Then the communists left. Now they blame us, new businessmen. Am I responsible for the bread queues? No." He leaned back. The telephone rang. He picked it up, barked an order, and put it down again. "What else can I do for you?" he asked, suddenly polite. "Coffee? Tea? Cognac?"

Mr Enokyan says that he did begin business illegally, in what Ukrainians call the shadow economy. In the days when private business was banned, he got involved in underground manufacturing and trade. Few considered such activity to be criminal. Underground entrepreneurs were pillars of the Soviet system, distributing goods where the state failed to do so. And when Mikhail Gorbachev legalised co-operative enterprises, he and a partner opened a restaurant and a shop which sold goods on commission.



Business boomed — in the eyes of some, suspiciously quickly. LV Holding, which now controls 12 companies, has a monthly turnover of over 1.1 billion Ukrainian coupons (£1,420,000) which is a lot of money for a private company to have in a city where the average monthly salary is about 5,000 coupons (£6). LV Holding buys goods abroad and sells them in Ukraine, trades steel and textiles across what used to be the Soviet Union, holds interests in dollar shops, casinos and hotels.

People who survive on tiny state salaries are envious. Small businessmen tell how every licence, shop rental or planning permission costs heavily in bribes, and say that Mr Enokyan must be paying someone really big. In Ukraine, most people believe no one could have invested that kind of money except criminals or former communists.

Not everyone cares. Con-

fronted with such gossip, one lawyer who deals with Mr Enokyan just shrugs. "Wherever the money came from, it now goes into investments, it improves people's lives. He is a good businessman, that is what matters." Nor is there any proof of wrongdoing. A few months ago, the local government began auditing the company's accounts; they were, it was whispered, looking for evidence of laundered criminal money. So far, they have found nothing.

Still, in a small town, rumours stick. LV Holding began to appear in the newspapers. Not long ago, Stepan Davymylo, President Kravchuk's representative in Lvov, called the company a "mafia structure".

"When there are new structures and bad laws, it is natural that there should be this kind of problem," Mr Davymylo told me. "This is a very dangerous time for us. We must prevent these kind of people from gaining power."

"Mafia," said Mr Enokyan, when I told him what Mr Davymylo had said. "It means that we are competition for them, and they don't like it."

The battle is a typical one in Lvov and probably in many other post-Soviet cities. New businessmen do not emerge in this part of the world, wearing Savile Row suits and abiding by unwritten ethical codes. Anne Applebaum is foreign editor of *The Spectator* and winner of the Times Charles Douglas-Horne Memorial Award.



## Hong Kong team urges Britain to reopen China talks

By DAVID WATTS

WITH Sino-British contacts over Hong Kong at a dead end, a delegation of members from the colony's Legislative Council has arrived in Britain to persuade the government of the need to resume talks.

The next scheduled meeting with Chinese officials is expected in March or April when Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, is to travel to Peking. A senior Chinese diplomat in London told *The Times*, however, that China had no interest in that meeting going ahead unless Chris Patten, the Hong Kong governor, withdraws his proposals for more democracy.

The diplomat said: "Mr Patten must withdraw these proposals. Britain's approach between now and March will determine whether or not the March meeting goes ahead." The Patten proposals, he said, were causing division and confrontation between the people of Hong Kong. Even in terms of Chinese proposals, it would be possible for Hong Kong to have a fully elected legislature by 2007, depending on earlier Legislative Council elections.

Ronald Arzuffi, one of the delegation leaders, said yesterday that he did not seek to

have the Patten proposals withdrawn but to emphasise to Britain that most Hong Kong people wanted to see co-operation between Britain and China over the colony resume as soon as possible. He declared: "People are telling us, 'I can't live with this bombardment going on right over our heads for the next four years.' It's no longer a question of the package, it's a question of resuming dialogue."

The delegation will see a range of government figures and peers, including John Major and Mr Hurd. Mr Arzuffi, pointing out that Hong Kong's Basic Law had been approved by the Chinese People's Assembly in April 1990, said he believed Mr Patten had been badly advised on the possible Chinese response to his proposals. "His advisers gave him a less than accurate assessment of what the Chinese reaction was going to be," he said.

Howard Young, another delegation leader, said: "I think he's not getting the best advice."

Last week in Hong Kong, the governor's proposals to broaden democracy were boosted when the Legislative Council overwhelmingly rejected an attempt to withdraw

the plan. The council, Hong Kong's mini-parliament, voted 35-2, with 15 abstentions and seven members not present, against the motion by Philip Wong, a pro-China member. Many legislators had serious reservations about the motion, coming weeks before the council is to debate the Patten package, which they thought was unfairly and unnecessarily. It was the third time the council had demonstrated support for Mr Patten's reforms.

Mr Arzuffi and Mr Young, who represent the Co-operative Resources Centre, state in a position paper: "Already the confrontational attitude adopted by both sides has caused unease, worry and even fear in our community. The uncertainty generated by the controversy over our political future, which all but disappeared after the promulgation of the Basic Law in 1990, has been resurrected."

"The community is polarised by emotional debate and division. This has dealt a serious blow to the confidence that domestic and foreign investors have in our future. It has also had an unsettling effect on one of our crucial stabilising factors, the Civil Service, which is understandably more directly affected by the attitude of the two sovereign states."

"Hong Kong finds itself in the unenviable position of being squeezed in the middle. If the situation persists, the people will be forced to choose sides. This is clearly against the interests of Hong Kong and the interests of Britain and China," the paper said.

Ma Yuzhen, the Chinese ambassador in London, said last week: "China has confidence in the long-term future of Hong Kong. China is committed to the one-country, two-systems concept."

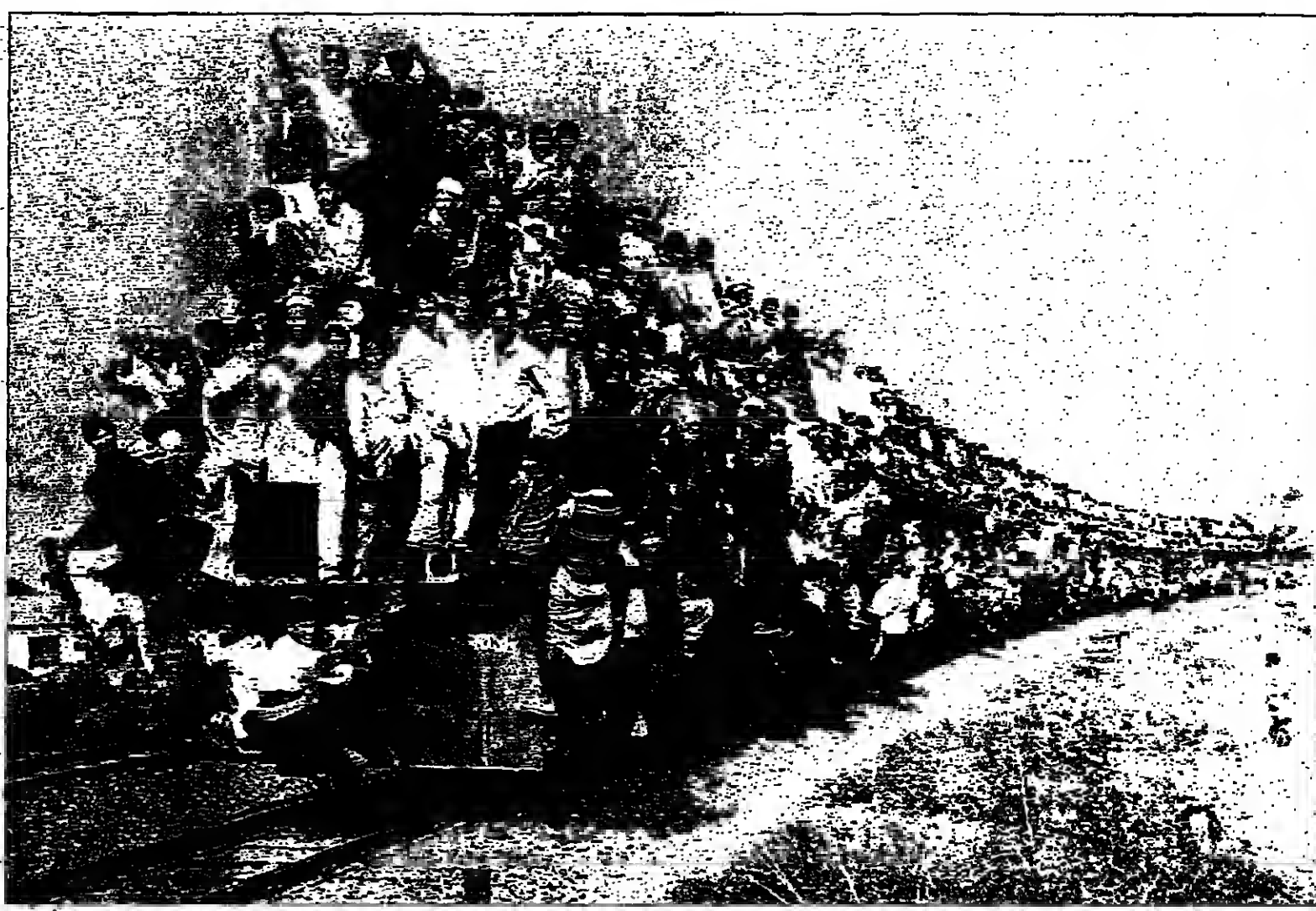
"We do have a problem with the governor at the moment. It's not a question of dem-



Patten: colony council clearly backs reforms

ocracy or how far democracy should be developed there, it's a question of whether the original agreement will be implemented, it's a question of honouring words and commitments. That is the question that we regard as of principal importance, so we are not able to make any concessions."

"Even though China, of course, needs Hong Kong as far as our economy is concerned, Hong Kong also depends on China to a very large extent. Increasingly, as China develops economically, I think that Hong Kong will need China more than China needs Hong Kong. We are confident that the Hong Kong people, particularly business people, know how to act rightly in their own interests at this critical moment when we have differences between China and Britain."



Pilgrims' special: an overcrowded train ferries devotees home from the town of Tongi in Bangladesh yesterday after a three-day annual event known as Biswa Ijtema. The Islamic world's second largest gathering after the Haj in Mecca drew about one million Muslims this year

## Rao brings in new team to fend off critics

By CHRISTOPHER THOMAS IN DELHI AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

■ The upheaval in India shows no sign of abating. The prime minister hopes new blood in the cabinet will save his leadership

IN AN attempt to fend off potential challenges to his leadership, P. V. Narasimha Rao, the Indian prime minister, has reshuffled his cabinet and junior ministerial team after demanding the resignation of the previous government on Saturday night.

Mr Rao has been criticised even by some of his closest supporters for his lacklustre performance since the Ayodhya mosque was torn down by Hindu zealots on December 6. They have lost faith in his ability to pull the country out of its difficulties. Newspapers normally loyal to his Congress (I) party have also criticised him for failing to offer leadership during last week's rioting in Bombay.

The prime minister has excluded from his new cabinet any ministers regarded as allied to his principal rivals. Time appears to be running out for him to pull the Congress (I) party together. If he fails he will almost certainly have to face a leadership challenge later this year. He will shortly announce an overhaul of the party's hierarchy, a move also designed to consolidate his position.

Mr Rao faces some daunting problems. The country's economy has been disrupted by weeks of political upheaval, throwing his economic reform programme into doubt, and the headline Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) says it is preparing a campaign to paralyse all government business in four northern states that it used to control — Uttar Pradesh, Rajasthan, Madhya Pradesh and Himachal Pradesh.

That would be a further economic catastrophe for India. Bookings for foreign tourists have already collapsed, representing a huge loss of foreign exchange. And most export companies are failing to meet delivery dates because of the violence and curfews.

Muslim members of the cabinet have been upset by Mr Rao's failure to protect their people, who have borne the brunt of rioting in Ahmedabad, Bombay and several areas in the Hindi-speaking northern heartland. He has

watch committees to guard the areas where they live at night, putting floodlights on tall buildings to be able to spot possible attackers approaching. Some gangs have demanded protection money.

At night young men armed with hockey sticks, cricket stumps, soft-drink bottles and fluorescent tubes patrol the streets to deter intruders, particularly in Bombay's slums, which have borne the brunt of the recent attacks. Tens of thousands of people have fled the city and thousands more have taken refuge in schools, mosques and churches after hundreds of homes, shops and cars were set ablaze by rioters.

The renewed bout of rioting came after clashes across the country last month were provoked by the destruction by Hindu militants of the 16th-century Babri mosque at Ayodhya. Sunday was the first day since riots erupted on January 6 that no communal deaths were reported in Bombay, the country's commercial and banking capital. Security forces have been gradually relaxing curfews imposed in riot-hit areas as the city returns to something approaching normality.

V. P. Singh, a former prime minister and Janata Dal party leader, who is on hunger strike to appeal for peace, said normality did not just mean the absence of violence. "When tens of thousands have fled the metropolis, when tens of thousands of others have become refugees in their own city, when millions live in fear and tension, when mothers cannot find milk and bread for their babies, what sort of normality is that we speak of?" he asked. He was arrested last night and taken to hospital

because of problems with his kidneys after he had refused to abandon his fast.

In refugee camps throughout the city, those who have fled their homes bewail the loss of all their possessions. "We were attacked by our own neighbours, people whom we have lived with for years and years," Shaikat Ali, 70, a shoemaker, said. Many Hindus who were not from Bombay also fled the bloodshed, returning to villages throughout the country.

Amid the horror of people being burnt alive in homes and cars set ablaze by rioters, however, stories are emerging of friendship and kind-heartedness. Hindu helping Muslim. "We found refuge with a Hindu neighbour as rioters broke into our home. Our Hindu friends protected us, gave us a change of clothes, some food, some money. They helped us escape..." said Asif Ali, whose family of six left for Madras.

## Japanese breach military taboo

FROM JOANNA PYTMAN IN TOKYO

IN A move that appears to have taken Kiichi Miyazawa, the Japanese prime minister, by surprise, senior politicians of the ruling Liberal Democratic party are beginning to discuss openly the controversial question of revising Japan's constitution. This is an issue that for more than four decades has been confined to a mental twilight zone where wartime bogies are hidden in order to avoid confrontation.

Michio Watanabe, the foreign minister, currently completing a tour of European Community nations, yesterday called for a "revision of the constitution to allow Japan to take part in collective security operations". Hiroshi Miura, who is the leader of the party's largest faction, and regarded as a prime minister in waiting, has also robustly addressed the issue. Last week he proposed forming a parliamentary committee to debate reform of the US-written 1947 constitution.

Both men, and leaders of opposition parties also publicly allied to the cause, have hinted that the focus of reform should be an amendment to Article 9, which renounces the sovereign right to wage war. This would permit armed Japanese troops to participate in United Nations peacekeeping operations. Tokyo's peacekeeping forces, currently involved in UN operations in Cambodia, are severely circumscribed by Article 9, confining them to non-military tasks such as road repair.

Tokyo has been stunned by global assertions that it seeks only economic gains from its foreign relations and keeps its distance from those configurations without economic bearing, most recently seen in criticism of its inertia during the Gulf war. Japan is hungry for Western, particularly American, approval.

Mr Miyazawa, who yesterday

day completed a tour of Asian countries, appeared taken aback at the breach of the constitutional taboo in his absence. He said that "debate on a constitutional revision should not be turned into a political banner", and called on his outspoken colleagues to remember Japan's bitter wartime history. "Fifty years is a short period... we should not forget easily."

Older generations and associated left-wing groups and intellectuals regard themselves as guardians of the post-war constitution, and associate any moves to revise it with the fear that certain power centres might again lead Japan astray. But there is a growing body of opinion among the younger generations that craves respect from the rest of the world and is willing to pay for it.

A *Mainichi Shinbun* editorial asked at the weekend: "Why are Japan and the Japanese still unpopular, even though the Japanese government has distributed aid money all around Asia? Why does this country continue to be criticised as lacking good virtue?"

One commonly expressed solution is for Japan to become a permanent membership of the United Nations Security Council, a goal that the government has sought for years and, mindful of its large financial contribution to the UN, increasingly resents being denied.

Mr Watanabe believes that if Japan wants to become a permanent security council member, "it cannot avoid criticism that a country not participating in peacekeeping operations does not deserve the post".

Before any constitutional change could be made, Japan would have to go through years of ritual slogans, protests and ideological anguish.



Patten: colony council clearly backs reforms

posed amendments," the prime minister said after putting forward his bill in parliament. He added later: "The negotiating process seems to have been a waste. There was no meaning... if they dispute it, they can dispute it in the court."

The sultans issued a statement after a Conference of Rulers meeting at the National Palace in Kuala Lumpur, saying no law ever introduced in Malaysia proposed "such radical changes with far-reaching consequences on the sovereignty of the Malay rulers. The basic sovereignty, prerogatives and the constitutional rights of the Malay rulers, as guaranteed by the federation, appeared to be infringed by the proposed law."

The problem for Dr Mahathir is that the new law should be approved by a majority of the rulers. The prime minister proposed amendments to the law after a school hockey coach alleged he had been assaulted by Sultan Mahmood Iskandar of Johore state. Sultan Mahmood, 60, is a former Malaysian King noted for his collection of Rolls-Royces, his enjoyment of Singapore nightclubs and a quick temper. He was convicted of manslaughter in 1978 but was pardoned by his father, then the sultan.

He returned to his state after the rulers' conference yesterday and said: "Thank God that the Conference of Rulers rejected the proposed amendments." The national Bernama news agency said that the sultan jubilantly gave thumbs-up and V-for-victory signs as he stepped out of his limousine to speak to a group of people at his palace in Johore Bahru, across the causeway from Singapore.

posed amendments to the law after a school hockey coach alleged he had been assaulted by Sultan Mahmood Iskandar of Johore state. Sultan Mahmood, 60, is a former Malaysian King noted for his collection of Rolls-Royces, his enjoyment of Singapore nightclubs and a quick temper. He was convicted of manslaughter in 1978 but was pardoned by his father, then the sultan.

He returned to his state after the rulers' conference yesterday and said: "Thank God that the Conference of Rulers rejected the proposed amendments." The national Bernama news agency said that the sultan jubilantly gave thumbs-up and V-for-victory signs as he stepped out of his limousine to speak to a group of people at his palace in Johore Bahru, across the causeway from Singapore.

## Sultans swing against losing power

By DAVID WATTS

THE House of Windsor may be feeling embattled, but might spare a thought for its Malaysian counterparts now in open conflict with the Kuala Lumpur government.

The Islamic guardians of the world's only elective monarchy — nine state rulers choose one of their number to be king in turn — have long been under pressure to reform lifestyles which are more akin to Monte Carlo than Mecca. Negotiations have been going on for months to make the sultans accountable for their actions in law, and to remove their capacity to pardon themselves.

Yesterday Datuk Seri Dr Mahathir Mohamed, the prime minister, made his last throw at persuading the rulers to yield to demands that he says are backed by the public. Apparently it had little effect and talks between the sultans and the



Mahathir: prepared for court battle with rulers

government broke off when Dr Mahathir yesterday put forward legislation to strip them of their powers. The next step appears to be legal action.

"We have had so many detailed discussions with them, and they have now decided to reject the pro-

## BACK PAIN? HERE'S YOUR ANSWER.

A sagging bed or a hard bed can aggravate your pain.



The OBAS bed gives correct support for each partner, helps to bring them relaxation from pain.



Years of experience tell us that standard beds may not be right for everyone. One partner may receive excellent support. The other aches and pains.

### WHAT'S THE ANSWER?

A bed from OBAS, the Orthopaedic Bedding Advisory Service.

A double bed with two entirely different types of springing to suit the exact needs of each partner. Matching individual body contours.

Easing them gently into the right positions. Keeping the spine relaxed and flexible. Helping lift the pressure off bones, muscles, tendons, nerve endings and joints.

Our professionally qualified consultants have designed thousands of single and double OBAS beds on the weight, shape and medical history of individual customers.

### WE ARE THE EXPERTS

All our beds are made by craftsmen and are in appearance just like top quality 'standard' beds but only in appearance. Because our beds come straight from our factory we are able to cut out the middlemen's profit and keep our prices down. If you have a back problem, if your partner is heavier than you or if you suffer from back pain — contact OBAS now.

FOR MORE INFORMATION, RETURN THIS COUPON NOW!

To: OBAS, Dept T1/91 FREEPOST, OBAS House, London E3 4BR.

I am interested in knowing more about Orthopaedic beds ☐ Medibeds ☐ I understand there is no obligation of any kind. Available in Northern Ireland. BLOCK CAPITALS

Name (Mr, Mrs, Miss)

Address

Postcode

ORTHOPAEDIC & MEDIBEDS

SEND NOW! No stamp needed







**DEFENCE**  
Les Aspin (D-Wis), 54  
Current job: Chairman, House Armed Services Committee  
Connections: Campaign adviser on defence issues who helped Clinton prepare for debates



**JUSTICE**  
Zoe Baird, 40  
Current job: Vice-president and general counsel, Aetna Life & Casualty Co.  
Connections: Suggested by her former law partner, Warren Christopher



**BUDGET**  
Leon Panetta (D-Calif), 54  
Current job: Chairman, House Budget Committee  
Connections: Leading budget expert in Congress; was Nixon civil rights director in Health



**HEALTH**  
Donna Shalala, 51  
Current job: Chancellor, University of Wisconsin at Madison  
Connections: Longtime friend of Hillary Clinton; worked in Carter administration



**SECRETARY OF STATE**  
Warren Christopher, 67  
Current job: Chairman, O'Melveny & Myers, a law firm  
Connections: Headed Clinton's vice-presidential search and transition team; Carter's deputy Secretary of State



**NATIONAL SECURITY ADVISER**  
Anthony Lake, 53  
Current job: Professor, Holyoke College; a former  
Connections: Senior foreign policy adviser to Clinton campaign; involved in trying to free US hostages in Iran

## Recall of Carter old guard tests global policy resolve

FROM MARTIN FLETCHER  
IN WASHINGTON

THE Camp David accord apart, the American right considers the Carter era an inglorious episode in United States foreign policy, memorable principally for the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan and American impotence in the face of Iran's taunting.

Therefore, neo-conservatives are horrified that, at this moment of global turbulence, two of Bill Clinton's three senior foreign policy advisers were key players in the doctrine that was Mr Carter's State Department.

The world is waiting to see if Mr Clinton will use America's matchless military might to enforce its will in Iraq, Bosnia and other troublespots, but the president-elect has chosen Warren Christopher, Mr Carter's deputy Secretary of State, to head his old department, and Anthony Lake, Mr Carter's State Department policy planning chief, as National Security Adviser. Only the appointment of the hawkish Les Aspin as defence secretary cheered the new night.

Mr Christopher and Mr Lake were key members of Cyrus Vance's team before Mr Vance resigned after Mr Carter's aborted military mission in 1980 to free the 52 Ameri-

### FOREIGN AND DEFENCE DEBATE

**The American right is jittery about Washington's international posture being decided on by a pair of cabinet doves**

can hostages held in Iran. Their old mentor is now doing his utmost to end the Bosnian conflict through negotiations and to ward off Western military intervention.

In his memoirs, Mr Vance called Mr Christopher "truly my alter ego". Zbigniew Brzezinski, Mr Carter's National Security Adviser, recalled that the two men "preferred to litigate endlessly, to shy away from the unavoidable ingredient of force in dealing with contemporary international realities, and to have an excessive faith that all issues can be resolved by compromise". Mr Christopher's greatest accomplishment was ending the 44-day Iranian hostage crisis through negotiation.

Mr Christopher, 67, a Los Angeles lawyer, has a flair for caution and a rock-solid belief in negotiations, even penning a pamphlet entitled *Diplomacy: The Neglected Imperative*, but he now professes to have modified his views. In his Senate confirmation hearings last week, he allowed that "the

discreet and careful use of force in certain circumstances — and its credible threat in general — will be essential to the success of our diplomacy and foreign policy".

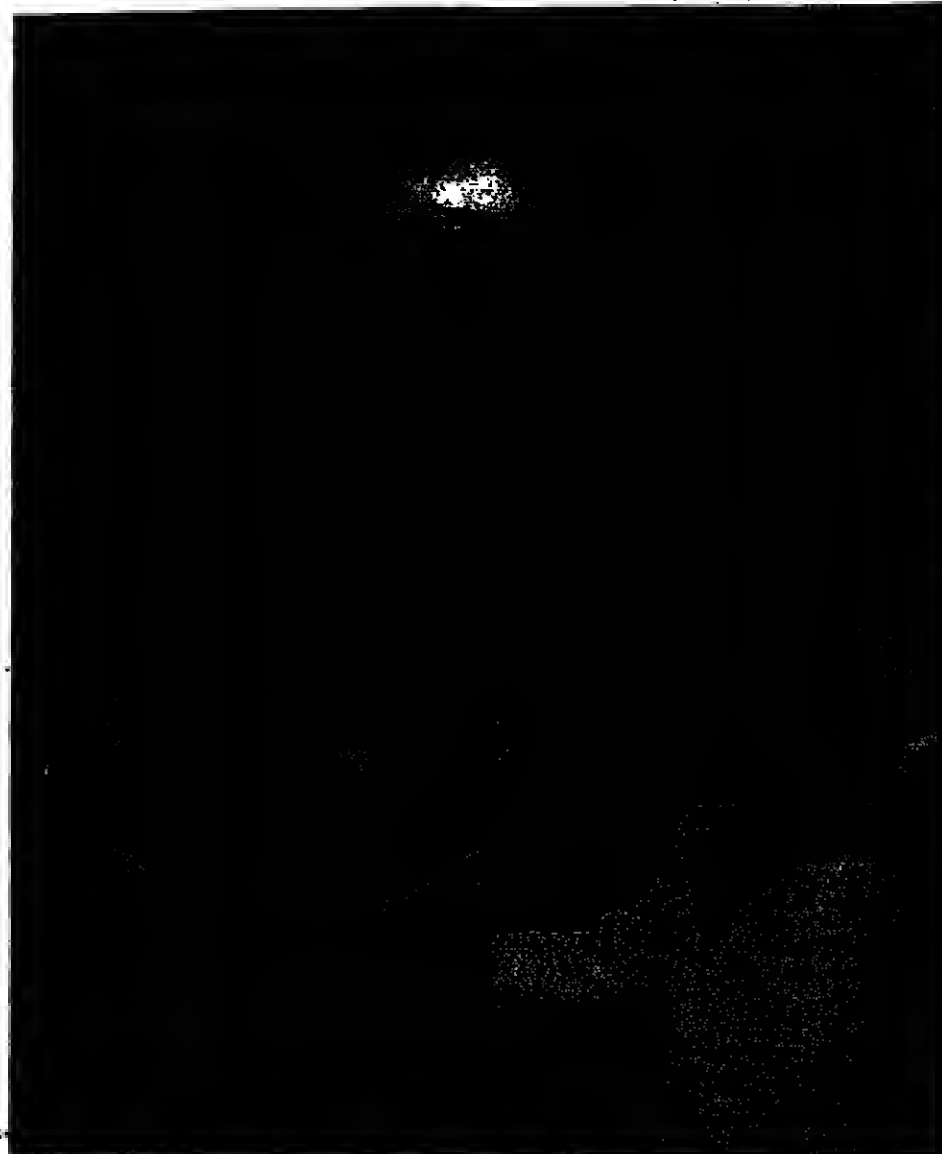
A professor of international relations, Mr Lake, 53, was the adviser who formulated Mr Clinton's campaign stance on Bosnia that was markedly more muscular than the Bush administration's. He suggested air strikes on Serb positions and selectively lifting the UN arms embargo. Mr Lake was at the heart of the great left-right ideological debates of the 1960s and 1970s, resigning as Henry Kissinger's assistant on Mr Nixon's National Security Council to protest against the 1969 invasion of Cambodia. He now argues that the end of the Cold war has rendered obsolete the terms doves and hawks.

Mr Aspin causes the right at least anguish, standing out from Mr Clinton's national security people "like a pastel against a large gray backdrop", as *The Washington*

Post put it. He was sent to Congress from Wisconsin 22 years ago on an anti-Vietnam platform, and won the chairmanship of the House armed services committee with liberal support. Those same liberals removed him from that post in 1987 after his support for Ronald Reagan's controversial MX missile and aiding the Nicaraguan Contras.

What clinched Mr Aspin the defence job was his support for the Gulf war, which distinguished him from most other Democrats and in particular from Sam Nunn, his Senate counterpart and rival. Mr Aspin hinted at more robust intervention in Bosnia during his Senate confirmation hearings. He asked: "If the world does nothing about what is going on in Bosnia, what kind of a signal does that send to other places in the former Soviet Union and other places where similar things might erupt?"

He also hinted at a new rationale for using American force abroad that challenged the "all or nothing" policy of Colin Powell, chairman of the joint chiefs of staff. "When questioned specifically about strikes on Serbian positions, he observed: 'Maybe you use force not to achieve something but to punish people for doing certain things'."



Ring of change: the Clintons and the Gores, with their son Al III, sound the Liberty Bell replica in Washington yesterday. Chelsea Clinton is hidden from view

## All-American team lines up to take orders from coach

BILL Clinton has kept at least one of his many campaign promises. He takes office this week having indeed selected a cabinet that "looks like America". Add two jobs shortly to be given cabinet status and his 18-strong team will contain five women, four blacks and two Hispanics — the most diverse ever.

The diversity extends beyond sex and race. The cabinet contains "Hillary Clinton liberals" and "New Democrat conservatives", political veterans and novice outsiders, the intellectually bold and the cautiously conventional. It contains something for everybody, even — with its half a dozen corporate lawyers and lobbyists — for the cosy Washington establishment that Mr Clinton spent his campaign denouncing. But those seeking clues about his administration's ideological direction search in vain.

At first sight the cabinet seems a harmless pudding, but Mr Clinton may have been extremely canny. He spent more time selecting the men and women who will run America than any previous occupant of the Oval Office. Unlike Ronald Reagan, who delegated everything, or President Bush, who delegated domestic policy and paid a heavy price, Mr Clinton wants to control all the levers of power himself. Viewed from that perspective, his cabinet makes sense.

Into the key posts, he has put men whose strength lies in getting things done. And in each case, Mr Clinton has also appointed political counterweights, ensuring he will be the ultimate policy arbitrator. As his chief of staff Mr Clinton has chosen not a fearsome gatekeeper in the mould of John Sununu or Bob Haldeman, but a boyhood friend, Thomas "Mac" McLarty, a man with no political agenda whose job will be to ensure that the president hears all views.

As treasury secretary, Mr Clinton has appointed Lloyd Bentsen, the veteran Texan who knows better than anyone how to push legislation through Congress. As Senate finance committee chairman, Mr Bentsen championed numerous tax breaks for the oil,

**Bill Clinton's list of appointees has something for everyone, Martin Fletcher writes**

gas, and property and development industries, and gained notoriety for circumventing budget constraints. Those proclivities are balanced by the choice of Leon Panetta as the White House budget director. He is so obsessed with deficit reduction that he criticised Mr Clinton's programme in the campaign for not going far enough.

Will the Clinton administration embrace free trade? Mickey Kantor, the Los Angeles lawyer who is to be trade



Bentsen: championed tax breaks for industry

representative, has no known views on the subject, the job being his reward for serving as campaign chairman. However, Robert Reich, the new labour secretary, is an ardent free trader who advocates big government investment in training and infrastructure. But Laura D'Andrea Tyson, who is to be Mr Clinton's chief economic adviser, champions "countervailing subsidies" and "government protection" for key industries.

There are dangers in Mr Clinton's desire to manage the minutiae. It was a trait that culminated in President Carter deciding who could use the White House tennis court and being overwhelmed. Mr Clinton

will find that the presidency is an infinitely bigger job than governing Arkansas, and that even his prodigious energy is exhausting.

Mr Clinton has failed to appoint any Republicans, as he suggested he would do. However, Zoe Baird, his attorney-general, holds views on curbing America's mania for litigation that are at odds with Mr Clinton's. Her ideological counterweight is Mrs Clinton's old friend, Donna Shalala, the new health and social services secretary. Conservatives say Mrs Shalala has made the University of Wisconsin, where she was chancellor, "the epicentre of political correctness".

Mrs Clinton is not in the cabinet, but her husband has made it plain that he will listen to her views. Mrs Clinton may be given an office in the west wing of the White House, the centre of power, not in the east wing where First Ladies normally do their work.

The average age of Mr Clinton's cabinet is 51 and its intellectual ability is not questioned, but if it does have an obvious imbalance it is towards environmentalism, reflecting the influence of Al Gore, the new vice-president. Carol Browner, who is to head the Environmental Protection Agency, Bruce Babbitt, the new interior secretary, and Alice Rivlin, the deputy White House budget director, are all active "greens".

Mr Clinton denied "bean counting" in selecting his cabinet — choosing people on the basis of race or gender, and generally that contention holds water. Mike Espy, the young black Mississippi congressman tipped for agriculture secretary, is extremely able. So, too, is Henry Cisneros, the Hispanic former mayor of San Antonio who is to be secretary of housing and urban development.

However, Mr Clinton was determined to appoint the first woman attorney-general. Putting Ron Brown, the Democratic party chairman and ultimate lawyer-lobbyist, in charge of the Commerce Department seemed an extraordinary choice for a man who pledged to eliminate from government the influence of big money.

## Fashion writing on the wall for Hillary

FROM BEN MACINTYRE  
IN WASHINGTON

As Washington DC embarked on its second day of inaugural partying, at least some of the participants were already feeling the strain. "I got just horrible drunk," said Nat Gibb, "and I'm gonna do the same tonight and tomorrow." Mr Gibb, one of 28 Arizona "mountain men" clad in yellow buckskin and bits of opium, will ride in the inaugural parade tomorrow.

This is the first course for a big party for 12 years, so I'm making the most of it. The rest of the boys ain't so much Democrats," he added, gesturing towards his companions, each one a Daniel Boone.

By early yesterday, the mountain men and thousands of others were congregating at Washington Mall, which on Sunday night saw the start of the vast, two-day musical victory celebration christened "America's Reunion on the Mall". So big was the enterprise, so wide the variety of musical and political celebrities on show, that even the organisers were having difficulty characterising an event where Washington met Hollywood, Woodstock, the Wild West, rap, jazz, soul, funk, Bob Dylan, and, yes, the policy wonks.

On one side of the crowd an 80ft wall invited graffiti answers to the question: "What are your dreams for America that President Clinton and Vice-President Gore can make come true?" Some took the opportunity to offer advice on education, housing, employment and the deficit. But others offered different sentiments. "Tell Hillary to get a real haircut and some real clothes," urged one graffiti.

Like the Clinton cabinet, the Clinton welcoming concert at the Lincoln Memorial on Sunday was framed to reflect a cross-section of American culture. Aretha Franklin sang Respect; Diana Ross held the microphone for the president-elect while the future first and second families joined in with *We Are The World*. Michael Jackson even made a brief visit, singing next to Chelsea Clinton. A band played Aaron Copland's *Rainy Day* for the Common Man.

Even Mr Clinton seemed a little awed by the ranks of celebrities anxious to show their approval of the incoming administration. "I have worked to bring the country together," he said. "I didn't think we could get the country and the heavens together" — probably a reference to the orbiting astronauts who joined in when Mr Clinton set off a nationwide peal of bell-ringing with a replica Liberty bell.

The atmosphere of giddy celebration was not entirely without controversy. A party for James Carville, Mr Clinton's extrovert Louisiana campaign consultant, featured Cajun dishes, including alligator sausage. Animal rights activists were angered that 30 alligators had perished for the "Ragin' Cajun".

## Unbeatable Winter Breaks 4 nights at a Forte hotel

FROM ONLY  
**£99**  
PER PERSON  
INCLUDING  
BREAKFAST & DINNER

Start 1993 relaxed and recharged with this great offer... 4 nights away in the comfort of a Forte hotel from only £99 per person! When you've decided on your preferred hotel and date, simply call the number below, and we'll do the rest. For a great value by starting any day of the week from 19th January to 28th February 1993 — book now.

**WHAT'S INCLUDED:**  
● 4 consecutive nights in a twin or double room with private bathroom, colour TV and tea and coffee making facilities  
● Full traditional breakfast every morning  
● Three-course table d'hôte dinner with coffee each evening  
● VAT

**4 NIGHTS FOR £99**  
The Strady Park, Llanelli, Keppel's Head Hotel, Portsmouth, The Royal Hotel, Southampton, The Grosvenor, Salisbury, The Pendragon Hotel, Southsea, Goddard's Hotel, Swindon, The Bedford, Tavistock.

**4 NIGHTS FOR £119**  
The Angel, Aberystwyth, The Royal Norfolk, Bognor Regis, St Vincent Rocks Hotel, Bristol, The Suffolk, Bury St Edmunds, The Dolphin & Anchor, Chichester, The George, Crawley, Old Ground Hotel, Ennis (IRE119), St James Hotel, Grimsby, The Royal, Llangollen, Landfield Priory Hotel, Macclesfield, The Blue Boat, Maldon, The Avonmouth Hotel, Middlesbrough/Chatterbox, The Marine, North Berwick, The Metropole, Padstow, The Palace, Palsgrave, Ship Hotel, Parkgate/Chester, The Tootie, Peckles, The Royal George, Perth, The Atholl Palace, Pitlochry, The Bell, Thetford, The Crown, Woodbridge, The Grand Atlantic, Weston-Super-Mare.

**4 NIGHTS FOR £139**  
The Brudenell, Aldeburgh, The Brandon Hall, Brandon/Warwickshire, Chase Hotel, Coventry, The Waterloo Hotel, Crowthorne, The Peak, Dovedale/Ashbourne, The Luttrell Arms, Dunster, The Crown, Framlingham, The Green Dragon, Hereford, The White Horse Hotel, Hertfordbury, Manor House Hotel, Leamington Spa, The Bull, Long Melford.

The Chiltern Hotel, Luton, Forte Crest, Manchester Airport, The New Bath Hotel, Matlock Bath, Eastgate Hotel, Oxford, The Royal, Rose-on-Wye, Rodley Court Hotel, Rothley/Loughborough, The Lion, Shrewsbury, The Prince of Wales, Southampton, The Thames Lodge, Staines, Southport, Snow-on-the-Hill, The White Swan, Stratford-upon-Avon, Forte Crest, Swindon, Royal Hop Pole, Tewkesbury.

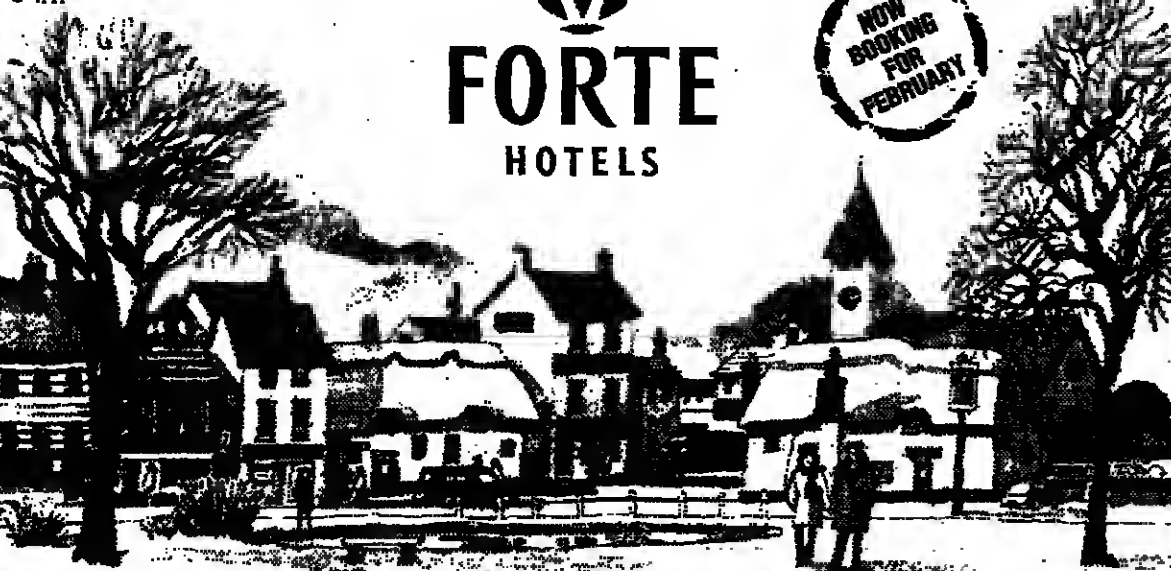
**4 NIGHTS FOR £159**  
The Francis, Bath, Plough & Harrow, Birmingham, Frinton Hall, Camberley, Forte Crest, Coventry, The Bedford Bridge Hotel, Docking/Box Hill, Forte Crest, Glasgow Airport, Forte Crest, Hull, The George, Huntington, The Castle & Ball, Marlborough, The Golden Lion, Northallerton, Forte Crest, Southampton, The Bedford Windermere.

**4 NIGHTS FOR £299**  
The Bath Spa Hotel, Bath, The Balmoral, Edinburgh, The Compton Angler, Marlow, The Imperial, Torquay.

**BOOK NOW ON 0345 40 40 40**  
PLEASE QUOTE REF: A225008 or see your local travel agent. Bookings must be made by 22nd January 1993

**NOW BOOKING FOR FEBRUARY**

**FORTE**  
HOTELS



All hotel bookings subject to availability with a limited number of rooms available at these promotional rates. All details correct at time of publication. Offer available from 19th January — 28th February 1993. Prices are per adult on a dinner, bed and breakfast basis based on 2 people sharing a twin or double room only. No single occupancy. Offer only valid on hotels listed above and cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer. Bookings must be made by 22nd January 1993.

Sta  
De  
wa

Saddam  
agenda

FOREIGN  
POLICY



# Stage set for fierce Democrat fight on wages and welfare

FROM JAMIE DETTNER  
IN WASHINGTON

IN THE Bush administration, the main policy clash was between cabinet members who saw deficit-cutting as the main priority and those who believed enterprise zones in the inner-cities and tax-breaks for business were the way forward for a struggling economy.

In the new Democrat administration, on the other hand, the fiercest battle is likely to be fought over social policy rather than economic theories. On one side will be the so-called new Democrats, led by Bill Clinton, the president on the other will be the traditional liberals, of whom Hillary Clinton, the new First Lady, is one.

The traditional liberals, represented in many ways by the Children's Defence Fund, a child advocacy group which was chaired for a while by Mrs Clinton, have spent the past 12 years denouncing the Republicans and resisting welfare reform. The new Democrats, whose home is the Democrat Leadership Council, a moderate group once chaired by Mr Clinton, has emphasised the need to learn from Republican rule and to adopt a more "entrepreneurial" approach to welfare.

The two groups do, however, share some assumptions, and both support the need for a form of universal health care and more money for Head Start, the pre-school education scheme for under-fives from poor families. But they do not see eye to eye over welfare reform (one of Mr Clinton's key campaign themes) and their approach to several other issues, from child care to the idea of national community service for students, is starkly different.

The leadership council is a leading supporter of Mr Clinton's proposal to make welfare recipients work after two years or face reductions in their benefits. The defence fund has for some time argued that work requirements for those on welfare is "punitive". New Democrats talk about "reinventing government" when discussing social policy; the liberals imply that the fundamental problem in welfare, health care and education is lack of money.

While an expansion of work-training programmes, for example, is favoured by both groups, the liberals see problems in this field as a matter only of too few people being covered by training schemes. The new Democrats are worried about recent studies revealing that workers leaving some of the training programmes found themselves receiving lower wages

■ Unlike the Bush era, Clinton will preside over a period when social and not economic issues provoke the most heated debate

than before entering — which is not much of an incentive to join a training scheme in the first place.

The leadership council, founded by a group of Democrats who included both Mr Clinton and Al Gore, who will be his vice-president, after Ronald Reagan's second presidential election victory in 1984, is much quicker than the liberals to criticise the structure of social programmes and to try to find ways of fulfilling old left-wing commitments by employing new means. Such traditional liberals as Hillary Clinton emphasise the rights of the disadvantaged; the new Democrats, however, talk of "balancing" rights and responsibilities.

Two early clashes are likely to come over minimum wage



WHITE HOUSE HANDOVER

ideas and over Mr Clinton's proposal for a national service scheme for students who want to repay college loans through working in the community.

The Children's Defence Fund argues for minimum wage legislation. The leadership council believes such legislation would be an "anachronism" — or worse — according to one of its policy papers. It argues that tax credits are a better way of helping the poor.

Mr Clinton has signalled that the national service programme, an adaptation of Kennedy's Peace Corps system, will be one of his main legislative priorities for him in his main campaign theme: citizens have responsibilities as well as rights. Mr Clinton himself recently acknowledged that important details remain to be worked out. In terms of the Clinton plan, the system under which student loans from banks are underwritten by the federal government would be replaced by a National Trust Fund.



Blazing a trail: fireworks illuminate the Capitol and monuments on the Washington Mall as parties and pageantry herald the presidential inauguration of Bill Clinton. He arrived in the capital on Monday to find the fiesta already in full swing, with a two-day musical victory celebration on the Mall

## 'Faces of Hope' lighten the menu

FROM IAN BRODIE  
IN WASHINGTON

IN speeches and interviews throughout yesterday, Bill Clinton reached back to the symbols and themes that propelled his campaign for the presidency. It seemed an attempt to smooth over the rough patch he hit last week when campaign promises fell by the wayside and two cabinet appointees ran into ethical problems.

Mr Clinton promised students at Georgetown University, which he himself attended, that he would never forget the energy that young people had brought to his campaign. He challenged them to seize the opportunities presented by the new administration.

Behind schedule as usual.

### INAUGURATION COUNTDOWN

he visited the predominantly black Howard University to pay tribute to Martin Luther King, whose birthday yesterday was a public holiday.

A high point was Mr Clinton's lunch with 50 people who had struck a chord with him during the campaign. These "Faces of Hope", as he calls them, are week-long guests of the Inaugural Committee. They include an HIV-positive teacher, a gun-control advocate whose husband was shot dead by a mental patient and a Los Angeles apartment manager who drove the gangs from her building. The lunch was intended to bear out his promise not to lose touch with "real people" when he becomes president. There are suggestions that the 50 should serve as a citizens' advisory panel during his term in office.

His day began with a three-mile jog along Pennsylvania Avenue, the route his inaugural parade will follow between Capitol Hill and the White House. "How ya doing?" he called out to workers putting final touches to the grandstands. "Looks beautiful," he said, as he shook numerous hands at the end of his run. The Clintons had stayed overnight at Blair House, a government guest house opposite the White House, after their triumphal entry into Washington by bus on Sunday.

Addressing Washington's diplomatic corps, Mr Clinton said that America could not escape its responsibilities in the world — but that it "cannot and should not bear the world's burdens alone". Rather, it should work closely with the international community through the United Nations. He promised to build on the Middle East peace process and applauded the Somalia relief operation.

## Saddam dominates agenda on day one

FROM JAMIE DETTNER IN WASHINGTON

THE front pages of America's newspapers said it all. Iraq rather than the start of the grandiose presidential inauguration festivities dominated the news. The menacing flashes of anti-aircraft fire and missile attack over Baghdad were in America's minds yesterday rather than the inaugural fireworks display along the Potomac River.

What was to have been, as far as the Democrats were concerned, a chance to bask in a warm spotlight and focus the attention of Americans on the problems at home is increasingly being overshadowed by the harsh realities of a foreign crisis. The ironies abound. Twelve years ago at Ronald Reagan's first inauguration America's thoughts were also focused on a Middle East country: Iran, where 444 US hostages were being held by Ayatollah Khomeini's fundamentalist regime. The biggest irony though is that a man who was elected as a "domestic president" has found himself, with only hours to go to assuming White House control, plunged into a foreign policy nightmare that his administration is ill-equipped at the moment to handle.

Last night, Mr Clinton again emphasised that his administration would continue with the hardline approach toward President Saddam Hussein. "The policy of this country will remain American policy after January 20," he said in a speech at Washington's Georgetown University.

### TRANSITION NOTEBOOK

## Presidential gas-guzzler gives Gore green test of loyalty

They call it the Bubbe mobile — 8,000lbs of black, armour-plated Cadillac worth an estimated \$250,000 (\$160,000). The president-elect is said to be pleased with his new 23ft Fleetwood Brougham motor, particularly after those infernal bus tours. And since the Secret Service picked that particular car for secret bullet-proof reasons, Mr Clinton even avoids blame for the outrageous cost.

He can just sit back and enjoy listening to Elvis on the two separate stereo systems, while appreciating the six plush seats, the reading lamps, telephones and built-in public address system.

There is just one thing nagging Mr Clinton — will Al get apoplectic? Vice-president-elect Gore is well known for his views that gas-guzzlers are environmentally incorrect. "It makes little sense to continue manufacturing cars and trucks that get 20 miles per gallon and pump 19 pounds of carbon dioxide into the atmosphere per gallon," he wrote in *The Earth in Balance*. The presidential limo is said to do ten to 15 miles per gallon. Yet Mr Gore has been strangely silent on this matter. Could this be because his own sleek Cadillac is under construction at this moment at General Motors in Michigan?

Talking of weight and fuel consumption, Mr Clinton has announced his fear of becoming, in Arkansas argot, "fat as a wood tick".

The presidential bulk varies between 13 and 16 stones, depending whether he has recently consumed Mom's sweet potato casserole.

The recipe for Mrs Clinton's cholesterol special? Mash six pounds of sweet potatoes, add a pound of brown sugar, three eggs, half a pound of butter, and a pound and a half of sweet condensed milk. Top with marshmallows. It is clear that Mr Clinton's addiction to junk food began at home.

Stories of the man's consumption are legendary. "He eats like a Tasmanian devil — Dunkin' Donuts, McDonald's, tin cans," one aide informed *The New York Times*. Dee Dee Myers, the new White House press spokeswoman, told a dinner party recently that those who were sceptical when Mr Clinton said he "didn't inhale" had never been to a McDonald's with him.

Here it is was the giant headline on the cover of the world's fashion bible, *Women's Wear Daily*. And there it was, after months of speculation — a sketch of Hillary's ballgown. Created by Sarah Phillips, a little-known New York designer, the long-sleeved, straight dress is made of violet lace peppered with crystals, with a full, shirred overskirt of iridescent blue-violet mouseline. The choice of a slinky number for Wednesday's inaugural balls has cheered Mrs Clinton's sartorial spin-doctors, who feared a gown from Little Rock designer Helen Benton, known for flowy, frilly wedding dresses.

The Arkansas hoe-down took place at the weekend, without a ballgown in sight. Don Johnson and Melanie Griffith hosted and Bob Dylan played a little something. The crowd went hog wild, and there were many rhinestones, cowboy boots and b-b-b belts to be seen.

One guest, Peggy McCann of Springdale, Arkansas, expressed the general mood of adoration for Mr Clinton. "It's a small state and we all feel like we know him. I get that jump in your throat because you're so proud."

### IMPORTANT SAFETY NOTICE

## COLOURBLASTER SPRAY ART TOY

As a responsible Company, Parker, a Division of the Hasbro group of companies, is voluntarily recalling from the market place the Colourblaster Spray Art Toy. Of the 120,700 pieces sold in Europe the Company has had 8 complaints including two minor injuries. Following exhaustive testing it has been determined that a limited number of Spanish manufactured toys may contain the fault which results in a seal in the cylinder separating, causing the drawing board to break.

Consumers should check for a plain, blue, round label on the packaging and cylinder. Any product that does not have either of these labels should be returned for testing to the address below.

All postage will be refunded and testing costs will be borne by Parker.

The Company values consumer well-being above all other considerations and would like to apologise for any inconvenience caused.

Hasbro UK Limited,  
Reevesland Industrial Estate,  
Caswell Way,  
Off Corporation Road,  
Newport,  
Gwent NP23 5YH.

Telephone: 0530 510 000.

Dylan: performed at Arkansas hoe-down KATE MUIR



Hillary Clinton will be cast into a myriad of fantasy models of First Womanhood, Kate Muir reports

# All things to all America

**H**illary Clinton appears as a dominatrix in bondage gear on next month's cover of the American satirical magazine *Spy*, her head superimposed on a voluptuous body, alongside the headline: "What Hillary Problem?"

As the new First Lady will discover after Wednesday, she and her husband are about to face more scrutiny, criticism and misinterpretation than even the campaign trail can have led them to imagine. Their every word and gesture will be magnified a thousand times. No nuance will escape the growing ranks of Clintonologists. Mrs Clinton will not be a wife, or a mother, or a high-flying lawyer. Instead, she will represent all wives, all mothers, and all female executives. Expectations are high for this newfangled version of *The Complex Woman*.

Throughout the campaign, the debate over the "Hillary factor" waxed and waned. She brought out all America's hopes and fears about the changing role of women. "She will be a kind of Rorschach ink blot," says Ruth Mandel, the director of the Centre for the American Woman and Politics at Rutgers University, "in which different women expect to see the answer to how to lead their own lives, or what to aspire to, or how to manage contradictory and competing demands."

Both feminist and chauvinist sharks are waiting to bite as soon as the First Lady's toe touches the political water. Right-wing caricaturist pens are poised to turn her into a strident, yuppie, pro-choice First Lady Macbeth, while the right-on criticise her bottle-blond makeover, sharp suits, growing silences and adoring wifely gaze. Ms Mandel says: "The expectations for her are extraordinary, contradictory and probably superhuman."

Many are threatened by her. The new joke doing the rounds of Washington dinner parties is that Mr Clinton is appointing Hillary to the cabinet and giving Barbara Bush a four-year contract to be First Lady. *Time* magazine wrote of a joint Clinton interview that Mrs Clinton at first "seemed insufficiently aware that she was not the candidate herself. Instead of stand-

## Attention, K-Mart Shoppers

"If you vote for my husband, you get me; it's a two-for-one, blue plate special."

1992: Hillary explaining this year's political equivalent of the K-Mart blue-light special.<sup>42</sup>

## Vigilante Battle Axe

"I would crucify her."

1992: Hillary describing what she would do to hapless Jennifer Flowers if she ever had the chance to assume the powers and prerogatives of the Sheriff of Nottingham—at least she doesn't intend to cut her heart out with a spoon.<sup>36</sup>

White House or bust: extracts, left, from *Hilarious: The Wacky Wit, Wisdom & Wonderment of Hillary Rodham Clinton*. Right: the front cover of *Spy* magazine.

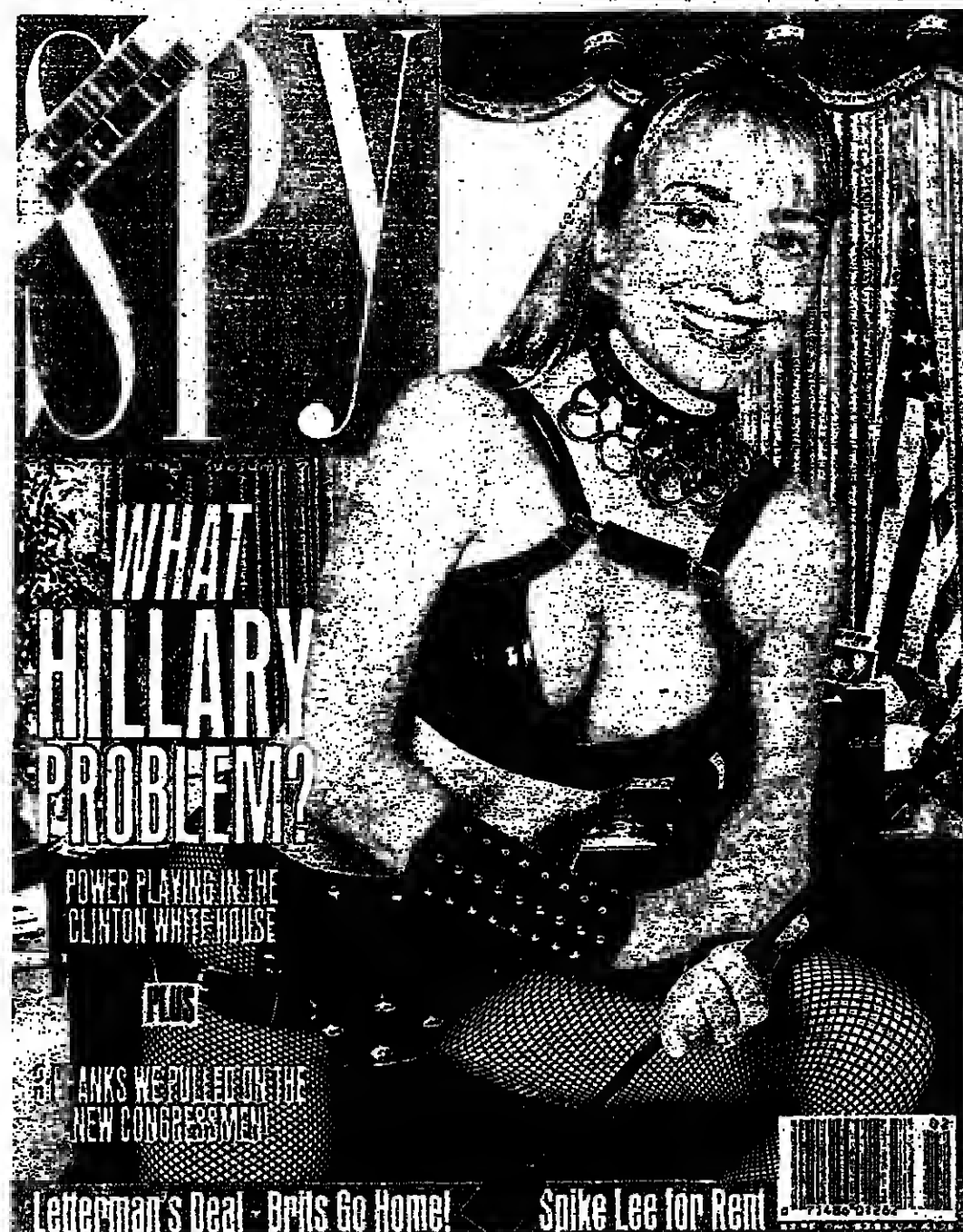
ing by like a potted palm, she enjoyed talking at length about problems and policies." The conservative *National Review* magazine described her as "that smiling barracuda".

Unauthorised biographies of Mrs Clinton are all over bookshops like a nasty rash. An unpleasant hatchet-job is contained in an innocuous looking stocking-filler book, *Hilarious: The Wacky Wit, Wisdom & Wonderment of Hillary Clinton*, by George Grant. Pages of Mrs Clinton's quotes and some unfortunate photographs of her are sandwiched between Bible-belt vil-

riol. The quotes are preceded by this from Proverbs 10: 8-10. "The wise in heart will receive commands, but a prating fool will fall".

Examples of Mrs Clinton's "prating foolishness" include "I'm not sitting here, some little woman standing by her man like Tammy Wynette" and "I suppose I could have stayed home and baked cookies and had tea". These sentiments got her into trouble with some of the 26 per cent of American women who are full-time mothers at home, but the majority were encouraged by them.

Other shocking lines from the



That is why Hillary is so scary. Not for nothing is Al Gore now known as "the incredible shrinking vice-president", because Mrs Clinton is not just First Lady, she is First Aide, and both she and her husband admit it. As a Republican lobbyist, said in *The New York Times*, "Al Gore hasn't yet realised there is going to be a co-presidency. But he's not going to be part of the co."

The early signs that the Clintons worked as a political team could be derived from the regime in Arkansas, and the couple's own remarks. "Buy one, get one free," said Bill. "It's a two-for-one, blue plate special," said Hillary. The electorate knew all along what was on the menu, and voted for it. Indeed, far more women voted Democrat than usual.

Some pundits claim Mrs Clinton is making herself "fair game" for criticism. But she is the first of 37 First Ladies to be as educated and experienced in matters of politics and the business world as her husband. As a Yale Law School graduate, she worked on the indictment of President Nixon: she has twice been listed in the top 100 most influential lawyers; she has served on the boards of the giant supermarket chain Wal-Mart, and the yoghurt vendor TCBY; she has chaired a commission on education; and she has worked with the Children's Defence Fund for 20 years. This curriculum vitae will not go to waste.

The new First Lady told *Newsweek* last month that much of the criticism was "either not relevant to what I cared about or not accurate in its depiction of me". She added that changing roles of men and women and new insecurities mean "that those who have traditionally been considered less powerful will suffer some backlash, whether it is ethnically, religiously or gender-based".

Susan Faludi, the author of *Backlash: the undeclared war against American women*, thinks Mrs Clinton's rough ride with the media is indeed a fine example of her theory. She writes that the supposed problem with women has nothing to do with their actual condition, "but rather is a closed system that starts and ends in the media, popular culture and advertising — an endless loop that perpetuates and exaggerates its own false images of womanhood".

The First Lady is trapped in the loop and must grin and bear it. The bets are on that it will not be long before Mr Clinton is awarded a new title by the media: First Gentleman.

Jamming with Clinton, page 33

## TOMORROW

"At Black Rod, a tiny barber's in Balham, south London, young men queue to get a head design that costs up to £30, lasts only ten days but says more about themselves than their curriculum vitae."

On the Looks page, Karen Lane considers the cut that counts



# Letting slip the fog of war

A new book analyses the stress, and excitement, of modern war

**I**n the midst of fearsome Argentine artillery fire which had kept the men from the Scots Guards pinned down, the sergeant-major was spotted crawling around on his hands and knees as if wounded. Not far away a dead guardsman was spread-eagled on the ground, arms outstretched with a hole through the front of his head.

Two images from the Falklands conflict, yet each telling a different story about war and the way it can both destroy and uplift. The sergeant-major was not wounded. Just before an Argentine shell landed nearby, he had been unwrapping a Mars bar which he had saved for weeks. The blast blew the chocolate bar out of his hand and he was searching for it.

War has always engendered mixed emotions for those who are trained and paid to fight for their country or for a cause deemed by their government to be worthy of sacrifice. The Falklands war happened a long way from home. So, too, did the Gulf war. Each had at its centre a dictator acting in defiance of international law, and every member of the services sent to teach them a lesson had to come to terms with the possibility that he or she might be killed or seriously wounded.

As British service personnel today confront the challenge of conflict in three different parts of the world — Bosnia-Herzegovina, Iraq and Northern Ireland — the general public probably still has no real concept of what war is like.

The horrors of the Falklands have been subsumed into recollections of cruise liners arriving at Southampton with multi-coloured ticker tape of spectacular photographs of warships blowing up, and of a group of bleak islands covered in mist and penguins. The soldiers, sailors and airmen who still suffer from their experience have to keep their memories to themselves.

an of the Falklands war who was trained to operate with special forces and thus more capable than the average infantryman to deal with the rigours of war in a hostile climate, has made it his mission in life to explain to a wider public what fighting battles is really like. In *The Scars of War*, a stirring and disturbing book (published this week by HarperCollins at £18), 40-year-old Mr McManners proves convincingly that modern warfare, with non-stop day and night fighting, and weaponry that can devastate areas of the battlefield, is more stressful than ever before.

"In the second world war, at least there was a cycle of activity and safe areas," he says. "In modern warfare, fighting just goes on and on for as long as people have the energy to continue. It's exhausting and terrifying. Yet war is not an entirely miserable experience."

"I enjoyed the Falklands war because I was part of a brotherhood of dedicated, like-minded people. I knew very well. It was a peculiar mixture of pain, horror and heady excitement."

How will the Royal Air Force and American pilots be coping with the pressures of bombing Iraqi targets under fire from anti-aircraft and missile attacks, especially if they discover their smart bombs may have missed their targets and possibly struck civilian buildings?

"The greatest fear for the crews is failure. It even exceeds the fear of what might happen to them in the air. They are a mission-orientated, so geared up to popping the bombs into their laser baskets at the right moment that the threat from anti-aircraft fire is a secondary concern," Mr McManners says.

The pressure to succeed is even more important to them than worrying about the possibility of civilians being killed. As soon as the bombs have dropped, they go into a different mode, but until then they



Clear view: experience informed Mr McManners' writing

are under tremendous pressure. Each sortie is like 2½ minutes of complete panic surrounded by 4½ hours of calm."

He looks back at his war experience from the comfort of an isolated farmhouse in the depths of the Kent countryside not far from Canterbury. He shares it with his wife Deborah, a GP, and their two sons, one born only six weeks ago.

He joined the Royal Artillery in 1972. After a 16-year career in which he qualified as a paratrooper, commando, army diving supervisor, forward air controller and naval gunfire forward observer, he left the army with the rank of major and looked for an alternative way of using his experience and talents. He turned to writing and began interviewing men who had served on the same battle-

Major Jeff Niblett, a helicopter pilot, admitted to Mr McManners that in spite of three tours of Northern Ireland, nothing had prepared him for the level of violence he encountered during the Falklands war. David Cooper, the chaplain of the 2nd Battalion, Parachute Regiment, recalled that on the night before the final attack on Goose Green, soldiers sat around "dazed and shocked, with no humour, nothing to say".

Many talked of "the fog of war". Goose Green was taken in spite of poor intelligence from the SAS who, according to the chaplain, "dained there was nobody there".

Later, word came down the line that Goose Green had already been taken by the Royal Marines. The paras were told they just had to clear the bunkers and make sure it was all mopped up.

Another intelligence "gem" alerted 7 Para to the fact that

the locals at Darwin, neighbouring Goose Green, liked to walk their dogs in the early morning and if anyone was spotted at the settlement, they would just be dog-walking civvies.

A corporal who came across about 50 of these supposed local dog-lovers was threatened with court martial for breaking the Geneva Convention when he opened fire on innocent islanders. Of course, they were Argentine soldiers. The corporal believes to this day that he started the battle for Darwin and Goose Green.

Mr McManners says soldiers are deeply affected by what they do in the heat of battle. This was how one para sergeant described a confrontation with an Argentine soldier: "You cannot possibly imagine the depths to which you descend in war."

"I shot a man at close quarters on Mount Longdon and in the split second before I pulled the trigger, I wondered if the round would go through him, ricochet and come back to hit me or someone else. It was getting light, a sort of grey dusk, and we were getting towards the end of the battle. He had crawled out of a cave and was no more than three or four feet away."

As in the Falklands, Gulf war service personnel were desperate to return home as quickly as possible. Many of the units were broken up after the war and soldiers returned home to different parent units which had not fought in the war, and did not understand what they had experienced. The infantry had not actually fought a proper battle, which left many of them frustrated and angry, particularly as Saddam Hussein's power seemed undiminished.

Regimental Sergeant Major described to me the emotional effect of the war as being like training for months to jump over a 400m bluff, then when you reach the edge discovering it to be only four inches high." Mr McManners says.

"The troops' sense of anti-climax and disappointment, together with relief at their own survival and the horrors they saw inflicted on the enemy, formed a powerful emotional cocktail."

MICHAEL EVANS

Everest's biggest ever January Sale.

25% OFF  
ALL OUR ADVANCED DOUBLE  
GLAZING PRODUCTS



Sale! Sale! Sale! They're all at it. So which double glazing should you choose?

Old-fashioned double glazing? Gas-filled? Or advanced double glazing from Everest with Pilkington K Glass?

If you want to make big savings in the long term it will pay you to choose Everest.

It's so efficient, it will slash your fuel bills 30% more than ordinary double glazing, and 30% more than gas filled double glazing.

Using the latest technology developed by Pilkington, all Everest double glazing has a special layer which reflects heat back into your home. It also converts the sun's rays into heat.

— even on dull days.

And yet, Everest double glazing with Pilkington K Glass normally costs little more than ordinary double glazing.

You could save up to £1,200\* — maybe even more during our biggest ever January Sale.

To find out how much better you can do when you fit the best telephone us now. We're waiting for your call. Or send off the coupon below.

There's no obligation and you could end up with lower heating bills and a warmer, more comfortable home now and for many years to come.

Call Free 0800 010123

Please quote reference number JSP49

Please ask my local representative to contact me to provide a FREE quotation

I am interested in:

Replacement windows ☐ Secondary windows ☐  
Porches ☐ Patio Doors ☐ Entrance Doors ☐  
Conservatories ☐ PVU Cladding, Bargeboards, Fascia, Soffits and Gutters ☐

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

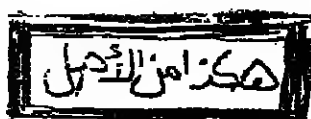
Home Tel No \_\_\_\_\_

Everest FREEPOST

Cuffley, Herts EN6 4YA.



Everest  
FIT THE BEST





# Crazy about the family

Families are feeling the pressure of 'care in the community'. And now psychiatrists are, too. Liz Gill reports

When they let the patients out of the psychiatric hospitals, they let the doctors out too. And it may be the psychiatrists, rather than the patients, who will have the bigger problem coping with the demands of a wider world.

Inside hospitals, psychiatrists can take a narrow symptomatic view rather than dealing with functional problems, the hurly-burly of people's lives such as housing, jobs, relationships — and families.

Now, even if patients do not live at home, the system of community care generally involves working more closely with families.

On the whole, says Dr Matt Muijen, the director of Research and Development for Psychiatry, a charity looking at community care issues, psychiatrists and patients' families tend to be allies.

"I can only think of one family where there was a very critical and hostile mother which was actually damaging. Sometimes a family has been through so much they want someone else to take over. Generally, what they want is support."

In Nottingham, where the system of community care is being used by the health department as a demonstration model for other regions, there is a self-help group for patients' parents. Dr John Howat, a psychiatrist and the director of Nottingham's rehabilitation and care services, says that sometimes a family therapy approach is necessary. "We may still need to work on how a family might be making a situation worse," he says. "In other words, they often wind each other up."

"At one end of the spectrum you get parents who treat the patient as a perpetual child, and at the other those who want to help him or her towards independence. I'm not too keen on locking into the child thing because the person cannot move towards independence, but at least it's stable. The worst situation is where parents oscillate between the two and give confused messages. Critical comments also make symptoms worse."

Next year the Victorian asylum in Mapperley, which has been closed since 1981, is to be demolished. Nottingham has a population of 600,000, the first of its size in the country to have no long-stay psychiatric hospital.

Instead, Nottingham's mentally ill — there might be about 2,000 at any one time, of whom perhaps 500 need intensive long-term care — will be cared for in the community, drawing on a range of support services and re-admitted temporarily to acute beds in other hospitals only in extreme circumstances.

"I've absolutely no doubt that this is the right way to go," Dr Howat says. "Every psychi-

atric hospital in the country should close."

In Nottingham each of the area's mentally ill patients is assigned a care manager, usually a psychiatric nurse, to identify needs, liaise with other agencies and monitor progress. "Each manager has about 20 patients," Dr Howat says. "For some people, the sort who in the olden days would have spent the rest of their lives in an institution, care is virtually open-ended."

Preliminary evaluation suggests the system is working well, he says, both in terms of the patients' mental state and in their quality of life. Symptoms are reduced, social functioning improved and, Dr Howat adds, "People report being happier," he says.

The movement towards community care stemmed from a growing conviction among professionals and politicians that patients would fare better in the world outside. "All too often, however, community care turned out to be no care at all: responsibility rebounded on families who found themselves overburdened or unable to cope; patients fell through the net into homelessness, prison or self-harm. The injuries suffered by Ben Silcock, after he climbed into the lion's cage at London Zoo on New Year's eve, somehow epitomise the system's failure."

Since then, Virginia Bottomley, the health secretary, has announced a review of the 1983 Mental Health Act to consider, in particular, the issue of compulsory treatment for patients in the community. Overall, however, observers believe government policy is unlikely to change: there will be no return to large-scale institutionalised care. For the professionals it is now a question of how best to implement the community concept.

As Dr Fiona Caldicott, the president-elect of the Royal College of Psychiatrists, which yesterday co-hosted a day of lectures and workshops on community care training, says: "The trouble is that the system is very patchy, depending on various factors, often historic or geographical, as well as the commitment of management and the resources available."

Rachel Kenney, information officer for Sane, the mental health charity, says: "We are not against community care as such, but from the evidence of the calls to our helpline what often happens is that the family is left to pick up the pieces of someone's mental illness. Sometimes a family is simply given the stark diagnosis of schizophrenia and left to get on with finding out about it themselves."

"The best systems are often where there is someone like a community psychiatric nurse who can monitor patients in their own homes. This is better than patients being given hospital out-patient appointments and never seeing the same consultant enough to build up any sort of relationship. The



In society's dustbin: many mentally ill people join Britain's nameless, cared for by neither family nor state

system is also more successful where there are intensive support hostels, which have almost the same facilities as hospitals."

Dr Muijen believes that good community care means continuity via a key worker with direct responsibility for specific patients, efficient coordination of services, provision for round-the-clock crisis intervention and a range of facilities.

"You still need acute hospital beds where people can be admitted when necessary," he says. "You need hostels ranging from those with high-intensity 24-hour care to those where the person is virtually living on their own, with someone popping in every day. You need day-care centres where they can go and do something and you need some sort of vocational rehabilitation or work facility."

Peter Tyrer, the professor of community psychiatric services at St Mary's Hospital,

Medical School in London, whose clinical work involves visiting and treating people in their homes, says: "The big advantage is that you get a much fuller picture. You are challenged more and your authority may be lessened in that you can't just tell them what to do, but you get a better working relationship."

Compliance with treatment programmes is, of course, at the heart of the problem, hence the current debate over whether psychiatrists should be given new legal powers to treat patients compulsorily outside hospital.

Many psychiatrists believe such measures would be unethical, unworkable and self-defeating, driving the most difficult patients underground. Most prefer what is known as "assertive outreach", a continuing process of monitoring and persuasion. "If someone refuses help," Dr Howat says, "we try for two years to help them on their terms. It's better to carry on chipping away."

Royal Liverpool University Hospital. In a RCS survey in 1991, only 18 per cent of surgeons used the "Shouldice". None used the more modern "mesh" repair from France, which has been common-place in specialist hernia clinics there and in North America (notably the Lichtenstein Hernia Clinic in Los Angeles) since the early 1980s. In this method, a patch of polypropylene mesh is inserted deep in the abdominal wall and secured with a few light stitches.

□ Mesh repair is virtually unobtainable on the NHS, and there is still scepticism about the risk of infection and rejection associated with using foreign material. However, its recurrence rate is impressive at well under 1 per cent.

□ The working party's most revolutionary (and expensive) proposal is that health authorities start funding specialist hernia day-case clinics, where mesh repairs as well as laparoscopic surgery (which has to use mesh) could be taught by specialist surgeons. This is "ambulatory surgery", when patients are in and out in a matter of hours instead of having to stay up to three days in hospital and are operated on under local anaesthetic.

□ The British Hernia Centre — set up in 1991 in Hendon, northwest London — performs a groin hernia operation using mesh under local anaesthetic for £895. Private treatment elsewhere, with general anaesthetic and a hospital stay can cost up to £2,000.

HILAIRE GOMER

© Times Newspapers Ltd 1993

## Lightness of being celibate

Good sex guides may lead to fulfilment, but there is an alternative

Sex experts try to make us believe that without frequent sex we will become unbearably frustrated and repressed. In fact the reverse may be true.

Many people discover that their physical health improves during a time of voluntary celibacy. This is because sex brings into play a large amount of stress hormones, which can eventually lead to stress-related diseases.

Although a life of celibacy is popularly imagined to be one of misery, deprivation and continual frustration and repression, it can be the very opposite, and provide a wonderful opportunity to get to know yourself, understand who you are and what is your real purpose in life. It can also allow you to develop hitherto undiscovered talents.

A period of voluntary celibacy can give space and time to become autonomous and self-sufficient. It can bestow a powerful feeling of liberation and lightness. It means you can truly reclaim yourself, and become free from the sexual demands of your own body and also the sexual desires of other people, which you may not always feel like accommodating.

It seems to me that sex is more like an addiction than a physiological need. The need for it grows the more we feed it. But once we decide to stop indulging, the desire for it starts to diminish, and it begins to lose its hold, its fierce power over our lives.

We can't live without food, water, shelter and sleep but we can, if we choose, live without sex. And nothing bad happens to us as a result.

We're told that sex relieves stress, but it's actually more likely to cause it, especially if, as so often happens, we are not in total sexual harmony with our partners, or having affairs.

One of the greatest illusions of our times is that, in order to be emotionally happy and healthy, it's essential to have a full and active sex life from

adolescence to the grave. If this were the case, we'd all be happy and jolly. Instead, as we all know to our cost, sexual relationships so often cause pain and suffering to all concerned.

The idea that sex increases human happiness started only with Freud, and soon became an orthodoxy. It is now resulting in great unhappiness as people vainly try to live up to the ideal. And when sex doesn't bring joy and pleasure we can start to blame and hate the partner — or ourselves. But the partner — or ourselves — when you decide to remove yourself from the sexual arena, all that angst vanishes.

If you think about it, sex doesn't really achieve anything. It patently hasn't worked to usher in better physical or emotional health or a more harmonious society.

Perhaps the greatest benefit of the celibate life is that there is more time to nurture valuable friendships. Many happily celibate people, from Stephen Fry to the poet Stevie Smith, have spoken of this. And of course, when you concentrate on friendship rather than sex, there's no fear of being found out if you are having sex with the wrong person. Whoever heard of a celibacy scandal?

So is there a downside, a major drawback? Well, you can miss the physical presence of another person, and you can certainly miss the tranquillising and anaesthetising effects of sex. You can miss the passion, the tumultuous emotions. And it is true that sometimes you will feel odd, as if you're not really part of the human race, not fully living. There may be times of sexual frustration and loneliness, possibly of acute pain.

But there's no need to don sackcloth and ashes. You can probably enjoy life's other pleasures even more. And the sense of calmness, of taking control over your own life, is priceless.

LIZ HODGKINSON

### It's impossible to tell whose cholesterol level is higher.



This simple test will tell you yours.

You'd be forgiven for assuming that the slimmer, fitter-looking man on the right has a lower cholesterol level.

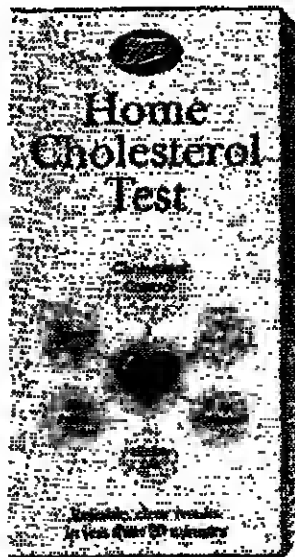
The fact is you can't tell by looking and the only way to know for sure is to have a simple blood test.

You can either make an appointment with your doctor. Or now you can do it yourself with the new Boots Home Cholesterol Test.

With the kit comes a 'Caring for your Heart' leaflet which puts the results of your Cholesterol test into context.

The instruction leaflet has a Freephone Helpline to give you more information if required.

It only takes 20 minutes, it's easy to use and importantly it's the most accurate home cholesterol test you can buy.





## Lynne Truss



It stands to reason that Robert Maxwell's junk will one day be really valuable

Staggering back from the Headington Hall sale at Sotheby's last week, a couple of Robert Maxwell's bugged table-lamps under each arm, and a knapsack full of blank writs and furry Russian hats on my back, I did pause to consider for a moment what on earth had come over me. A little voice inside said "This is junk, Lynne," but another said "Mm, but that's what they probably said when someone first paid good money for Hermann Goering's dress uniform, or Napoleon's willy, both of which have been known to fetch very handsome prices in this strange topsy-turvy world of secular relics." Naturally, after such a very long and complex thought, I had a little lie-down, and for a moment tackled this vexed question from its lighter side. For example, how apposite, I mused idly, that Napoleon's member was today in private hands.

That Maxwellabilia will one day be valuable, I argued, stands to reason. No trouble shifting these table-lamps no, sir. You see, the collectors will be driven underground by public distaste. Which means they will gladly pay big bucks for black-market rubbish. And they will end up like those fanatical German dupes revealed by the Hitler Diaries fiasco, jealously guarding their secret torch-lit subterranean shrines, and willing to sell the family business for the merest glimpse of a genuine bugged table-lamp. So I am definitely on to a good thing. And meanwhile, just in case demand outstrips supply, I have rigged up a little workshop in the shed, where I am cheerfully producing cheap replicas of the table-lamps, in between bouts of composing 36 skimpily volumes of "Maxwell Diaries". (You know how the fragments of the True Cross, laid end to end, were supposed to be enough wood for a large boat? Well, in days to come, scholars will notice that, put together, the True Maxwell Table-Lamps resemble an entire British Home Stores lighting department.)

The really tricky decision is whether to write little authenticating labels, signed "Robert Maxwell". From all I have heard about collectors, the presence of a counterfeit label helps the relic-hunter make up his mind that the thing is genuine, which is exceedingly odd, when you think about it, since it ought logically to make him smell a rat. I mean, if you see a note that says "This is my very own dress uniform, worn for my nephew's christening, you can see where the Ribena left a stain, H. Goering," surely you are bound to wonder what terrible mental derangement drove this man to put pen to paper. Ask yourself, when was the last time you felt compelled to dash off a Post-It note in authentication of one of your own outfits? Imagine the embarrassment on the Northern Line, when you looked down and saw yourself decked out with all those coloured squares. "These are my best shoes, you can see the scratch-marks made by the kitties." It would be awful. People could lean over and say presumptuous things, such as "I can read you like a book."

But for some reason the device worked a treat on the Hitler cranks, who were quite happy to imagine a strange parallel universe in which top Nazis sat around in the last days of the Third Reich helpfully pinning labels on each other and themselves. "Shall I sign that holster for you?" they said. "Oh, would you? I've done so much signing today I can't remember which side I'm on." Napoleon, fortunately, was spared this fanciful scenario. Even the blindest of fanatics would think it fishy that Napoleon wrote a "This is my willy," note, especially if the item was already floating in preservative in a glass jar.

Maxwell's stuff fits perfectly into this world of lies and fakes, I reckon. "This is my table-lamp, by means of which I overheard that we were having chops and sauce for dinner on June 14, 1987." It gets you going, doesn't it? And paradoxically, where Maxwell is concerned, the more you suspect you are being lied to, the more it adds to the sense of authenticity. It's a fake! Therefore it must be genuine! Perhaps, in the special circumstances, I should beef it up. "This is my table-lamp, must me, send me a pound, are you quite sure I'm dead?" — Robert Maxwell. Oh humme. That should certainly keep the punters begging for more.



## America's identity crisis

The politics of the ghetto and the loss of the only national language threaten the great vision of the founding fathers

Tomorrow, President Clinton will be sworn in; perhaps this is the moment to discuss a strange transatlantic phenomenon. When our elections loom, earnest Americans ask me about the Jewish vote — which way will it go? I tell them, patiently, that although there are a substantial number of Jews in this country, there is no such thing as a Jewish vote, and I add that I pray nightly to my Jewish forefathers that there never will be such a thing.

But it is not only the Jews; I have been in my time asked about Britain's farming vote, its Catholic vote, its black vote, and even its homosexual vote, and the answer is always the same: we don't have such things here.

Oddly, although I have attended upon several American elections, and naturally many more of our own, I cannot recall ever having been abroad in the middle of an election in any other country, so I do not know whether such questions would arise elsewhere; there must surely be a psephologist who can give us the data from all electoral systems.

Talking of psephologists, did you know that R.B. McCallum invented the word psephology, in 1952? It must be very pleasing to have added a meaningful and useful word to the language. Mind you, there is already a levin in the dictionary; it means a stroke of lightning, and it goes back not merely to 1952 but to 1250, though the OED, damn its impudence, says that My Word is "of obscure origin" and multiplies the offence by saying it is now obsolete.

In the recent American election, all the pressure groups, parties, fund-raisers, factions, registration-drive organisers and wearers of appropriate lapel buttons were showing their oars in night and day. How different from us! I once invented an organisation called Black Single-Parent Lesbians against Killer Asbestos, but nobody involved in the Bush/Clinton fight would have found anything odd about it. After all, in that contest there was a real organisation, and a thriving one, called Gays and Lesbians United for Clinton.

Why, then, the substantial and deep-rooted differences between the ways our two countries garner support in elections and hold post-mortems after them? Take the Jews, for instance, with whom I started, apart, obviously, from anti-Semitism. I can think of nothing on which British Jews in general would

agree, in numbers significantly large as to be thought of at elections as a group in the political sense.

It goes further; pollsters (who invented that word) have to take good care not to offend Jewish voters by assuming that they are part of a structure built of Jews and heeding directives from a powerful and influential organisation. Not only do British Jews eschew voting en bloc, but their public reinsurance in this matter is very striking: overt expression of support is quietly frowned upon. So how, with nothing more than that to go on, can there be a "Jewish vote" at all?

As for the American "farming vote", it seems even more absurd here. Take first, and most obvious, what happens to all candidates in all elections in all countries which have anything that could be called farming, even if such farming consists of nothing but a few wind-dow-boxes; why, in some of these countries, there are shops which sell nothing but artificial mud to put on the boots of the horny-handed sons of agricultural toil, the better to impress the inspector.

For the inspector always brings good tidings: all governments, and a fortiori all oppositions, always promise, at election time, to give every farmer several hundred thousand million pounds every Monday, Wednesday and Friday, starting on the morrow of the victory of whichever party has won, and although the promises are all of course broken, the point is made.

Religious votes would be even more absurd in Britain: the C of E would not dare to suggest or even hint at a vote for this or that party, and the only occasion in modern times when a few words from Rome were heard, they were strictly ecumenical, if you see what I mean. And do you remember the uproar when Billy Graham criticised socialism in Britain, and had to perform the most amazing back-somersaults to get out of trouble?

Why, then, the extraordinary homogeneity of Britain as compared to the United States? There, when some politician forgets himself and says that he doesn't like spinach, the pollsters, having done their calculations, tell him that he has lost the vote of 86.7 per cent of spinach farmers, and that goes, *mutatis mutandis*, for those who criticise dogs, the quality of the mustard that goes on frankfurters at baseball games, and the makers of darkened glass for viewing eclipses of the sun through.

Compared to us, America is far more — how shall I put it? — ghetto-minded.

There are some British cities in which black people or Asians are sufficiently numerous to seem to dominate the indigenous citizens, but such enclaves are few, whereas in the United States there are, in most sizeable cities, complete areas in which not a word of English can be seen, on shop-fronts, street-signs and even newspapers. That, of course, was how the United States was created: its extraordinary diversity stems from its flood of incomers. (Remind me to tell you one day how my great-uncle Rudie became an American by accident.)

That was also the way it happened in Britain, but there, after some time, the new citizens spread out; in America they tended, and still do tend, to cluster more tightly than ever. I am of the opinion that the United States did itself a very serious injury, an injury which in years to come could even be mortal, when it gave up insisting that the national language had to be English, for nothing defines a country more than its language.

And surely to think so much in terms of groups, even in the harmless field of psephology, is to reinforce boundaries rather than to break them down. When Adlai Stevenson, in 1956, was defeated in the presidential election, he said in his graceful concession speech, "We vote as many, but we pray as one." He would, I

think, be started today at the chasm that has opened before that belief.

Britain has been slow (I am very glad to say) in its progress into the EC. But what do you suppose would be happening in the United States if some president was trying to take his country into the organisation? The negotiations would not just go on until the 21st century, they would go into the 22nd, and a long way into it, too. It is too easy to say that the very size of the United States makes for this extraordinary variety of attitudes and beliefs, so that the pollsters can do nothing but add up those in favour and multiply by the number they first thought of. In America, at least, cohesion and fissiparousness can go hand in hand: 'No one' could imagine the United States tearing itself apart as post-Soviet Russia has done, to say nothing of post-Yugoslavia. True, it did it once; but not in even the most extravagant science fiction could there be the story of the second American civil war. There are, though, signs which suggest that that marvellous amalgam is beginning to show its cracks (I don't know if that is a mixed metaphor, because I have never really known what an amalgam is), and if it is, I cannot think what will put it together again.

I have strayed rather far from elections, but it is elections in the United States that show, perhaps all unwittingly, the dangers. If you think you need a Jewish vote, a Spanish vote, a Chinese vote, a farming vote, a fishing vote, a fox-hunting vote, a western, a southern, an eastern vote, where do you find an American vote, and what do you do with it when you have found it? There is an odd symbol in this pattern, woven out of the time-changes across the United States: at election time, when the people are going out to vote, the polls are crowded in Los Angeles, but on the other side of the country the booths in New York have already closed. Nor is that only a symbol: the pollsters and psephologists have evidence that more than one presidential race has been won, solely because the returns from the east were such as to have a significant effect showing, as enough voters in the west thought, that there was no point in going out to vote, whereas their ballots would have turned the tide. Give me, every time, this tight little, right little island.

Bernard Levin

## Jaw-jaw about war

WITH bombs raining down on Iraq and HMS Ark Royal sailing for Bosnia, there is much talk in Westminster about the need for a war cabinet to be convened — the third in 11 years.

The idea has gained the support of some Tory MPs, particularly those anxious about British involvement in Bosnia. They would like the committee to have responsibility for both Bosnia and Iraq. But the prospect has brought hoots of derision from some of Britain's leading military figures. General Sir John Hackett, a former Deputy Chief of the General Staff at the Ministry of Defence, says: "There is a strong case for the war cabinet to be reconstituted. But not yet. Anyway, what can the politicians do and say? There is already a tendency to punch above our weight on the international scene. We have got our defence knickers in a terrible twist, thanks to the politicians."

Field-Marshal Lord Carver, a noted military historian and a former Chief of Staff, was equally contemptuous. "What for? The prime minister has got a perfectly good secretary of state for defence and chief of defence staff. Anyway, we are not running the war. The Americans are."

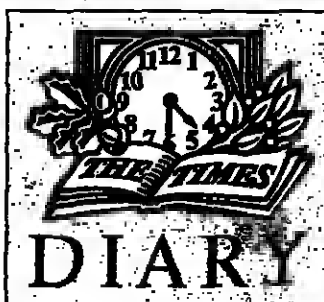
Lord Parkinson, who was a member of the Falklands war cabinet, echoes this thought. "We were the only players in the Falklands war. It was our war, with a little bit of help from the Americans."

## Varsity blues

TELEVISION viewers will not be the only ones to miss the exploits of Inspector Morse, the opera-loving crime-fighter who bows out tomorrow night. Oxford bursars are, perhaps, the sorriest of all. Not only are they losing all the excitement of entertaining film crews, but the end of the series also marks an end of the location fees that have so usefully swelled college coffers.

Putting a brave face on things, Commander Simon Stone, bursar of Exeter college, finds consolation in the fact that the Zenith production team chose the Fellows' Garden for the final shot. "We have always used the money from Inspector Morse to beautify the college in the area where the shooting took place."

It is appropriate, therefore, that the final shot ever is going to be of the most spectacular view from Exeter, out over the Radcliffe Cam-



era. It is a very new view, as the diseased tree which originally filled the gap was pulled down only a couple of years ago.

Other Morse-funded projects at Exeter include a new fern garden and gravel on the paths.

"But I can't say that there'll be a serious hole in college finances just because Morse is ending," Stone says.

Other colleges have adopted a more pragmatic approach. "We spent the Morse money on redecorating staircases and repairing furniture for the undergraduates — both things we couldn't have afforded otherwise," says Anthony Woodford, bursar of Magdalen.

## Ring round

GOOD news for City workers. Great Paul, the 17-ton bell in St Paul's Cathedral, which alerted them to lunchtime by tolling at

1pm every day since 1882, will ring again: but only if the cathedral can raise £25,000 to replace the frayed clapper that silenced the bell 18 months ago.

George Cassidy, the archdeacon of London, hopes that those whose lunchbreak is heralded by the bell will contribute. "I'm rather hoping that the people in the City who have been asking me why it is no longer ringing will be able to give a little towards the repair," he says.

Martin Standcliffe, the architect replacing the clapper, says its repair is a challenge. "I'm not sure what we're going to replace it with. Originally it was made with cast iron, but no one makes that any more. It will also be quite a job getting it down. We will have to use pulleys, as it takes three men to lift it." Any volunteers?



## A critical decision

MURIEL Spark's career has turned full circle. May sees the publication of *The Essence of the Bronze*, a mixture of Emily and Charlotte Brontë's letters, and Spark's critical work, commissioned by Peter Owen, the publisher for whom she worked as editor in the 1950s.

Owen, who published two other critical works by Spark in the 1980s, remembers her as "incredibly efficient. She was my first editor but we were so small back then that she even typed my letters". Spark worked for Owen while writing her first novel, *The Comforters*, at night. Its success was followed swiftly by *Robinson*, and she left Owen after Macmillan persuaded her to write full-time. Owen says it "never occurred" to him to commission a novel from her. "Of course I wish I had asked her but I didn't. It's just one of those things."

## Going, gong

THE curse of Maxwell appeared to have descended on John Willbridge, the Liverpool art dealer who last week splashed out £16,100 for Robert Maxwell's Military Cross. Whether it was the intemperate words Willbridge used to describe Maxwell or whether it was Maxwell's off-repeated vow that his MC would be the first thing he rescued in a fire, we shall never know.

By the time Willbridge returned home on Friday the medal had disappeared, leaving him distraught. "I was so worried, I didn't know what to do," he says. "I couldn't face my friends or go to



the party which was organised. I just sat in a pub with one or two of my best friends and felt very sad."

A telephone call to Sotheby's revealed only that the staff he needed were unavailable, and his weekend was spent in lonely reflection of better things that might be done with £16,100.

Yesterday morning his suffering came to a happy end. A telephone call from Sotheby's revealed that the medal had been found or, rather, was not lost. It appears the MC had never left the Bond Street auction house. "They have promised to keep it under the tightest security for me," Willbridge says. "Now I'm going to have that party."

## Tyranny's loyal followers

Dictators find strength under fire, says Peter Millar

Shed a tear for old George Bush as he fades into history with a whimper, despite having unleashed more whizz-bangs than any other post-Vietnam American president. Probably the only thing more galling than having even Richard Nixon say rude things about him is to see his arch-enemy Saddam Hussein still smiling smugly through the smoke.

While American television analysts concentrate on where George went wrong, the Iraqi evening news each night ends with songs of how Saddam's people worship the ground he walks on. Part of this, of course, is simply the propaganda of dictatorship designed to be self-fulfilling. If the Iraqis hear enough songs about how much they love their lunatic leader, then they will eventually assume they do.

But there is more to it than that. The blustering attacks launched against Baghdad and Saddam's desert missile sites have, contrary to Bush's expectations, only increased the dictator's prestige at home. We have accidentally abetted the lion-at-bay syndrome. Saddam, who likes to portray himself as a lion of the desert, has cast America and its allies as big-game hunters unable to strike down the noble beast in his lair despite all their high-tech weaponry. As a result, his standing is enhanced; he is able to strike a pose as figurehead of the nation, using the "emergency" as excuse to tighten the repressive controls that silence any opposition.

It is a tried and tested technique. Dictatorships thrive on crisis. In the absence of the democratic cut-and-thrust, a society under an iron heel needs to create its own sources of tension to save it from atrophy. The best is war. Alexander the Great held his vast empire together only through endless expansionist aggression. When he died, the dynamism was gone and the empire disintegrated. There is a certain cohesive logic to this.

Dictatorships depend on force. Dictators, as a rule, either spring from the ranks of the military or aspire to them, wearing uniform as often as possible. Republican Rome banned its generals from bringing their armies across the river Rubicon to keep their ambitions in check. Julius Caesar broke the rules and gave the world a new concept of supreme power vested in a single individual.

The trick lies in persuading the people that only one man, almost always ruthless and usually at the head of an army, can keep the country together. At its most successful he becomes the embodiment of that nation. Caesar's success can be measured by the fact that all his unrelated successors adopted his family name. At the height of France's power in the 17th century, the Sun King, Louis XIV, inspired loyalty to the most repressive regime in Europe by a version of the same trick, declaring himself to be the incarnation of the nation: "L'état c'est moi." The Nazi myth-makers understood the rules perfectly, as witness Rudolf Hess's ringing declaration at the 1934 Nuremberg party conference — captured on screen forever by Leni Riefenstahl — "Deutschland ist Adolf Hitler; Adolf Hitler ist Deutschland."

Throughout the 1930s the Nazis maintained the necessary tension on two fronts with the propaganda campaign against the Jews at home, and the cultivation of the "underdog" psychology that said Germany was ringed by hostile powers who had victimised it in 1918. Even in the dying days of the war with Bomber Harris's reign of terror over its cities, morale which should have been broken was twisted by Goebbels into his memorable exhortation of the nation to "total war". Hitler's grand vision of the future did not envisage permanent peace. A grumbling war was considered necessary to maintain the unity of the nation.

Russia's experience has proved his point. Stalin's "enemy within" was the land-owning peasantry; when that source of channelled hatred was exhausted, Nazi Germany opportunistically took its place. Without Stalin, Russia's empire might have disintegrated in the 1920s. The terror of collectivisation might still not have been enough to hold the Soviet Union together, but the war against Germany enabled Stalin to summon the church with all its mysticism to his side, so that he could appear the saviour of the nation: the Georgian cobbler's son transmuted into the soul of Mother Russia. And the Cold War continued the con trick. Generation of Russian schoolchildren learned to love the cruel state and listen to Brezhnev because they were taught that they were encircled by enemies.

Of course, it is not just dictators who can use external threats to reinforce national unity. America in the 1950s believed in encirclement every bit as much as Stalin's Russia. It just depended on who was drawing the circle. Recent history aside, Churchill's "finest hour" speeches successfully exploited the British belief in the noble underdog.

Short of total military disaster, occupation and trial by his enemies, it is doubtful that external pressure can do more than renege Saddam. That is little comfort for the people of Iraq in thrall to his myth. Germany lost the last chance of suing for peace on other than unconditional terms when the July 1944 bomb plot against Hitler failed. The proper analogy for Saddam is a cornered rat; he may only be at risk when those closest to him see their escape from the corner lies in getting rid of the rat.



19 JANUARY 1993  
Tyranny's  
loyal  
followers  
Dictators find  
strength under fire  
says Peter Millar



## BEYOND THE BUSH ERA

Clinton will need solid allies to deal with Iraq

The latest raids on Iraq have been militarily more effective than the first strike last week. The Zaafairiyah complex has been reduced to rubble. Some of the anti-aircraft batteries missed last Wednesday were hit yesterday morning. Politically, their impact has been disarmingly short of target. Narrowly defined military successes — none of them strategically significant — must not become a substitute for a strategy to bring President Saddam Hussein to heel.

These strikes began on the most cautious of notes. If the military had deliberately set out to ask themselves what would least damage the Iraqi war machine or its military pride, they would have picked the anti-aircraft batteries in the southern exclusion zone. Whatever justification this approach might have had, as a first warning, it disappeared with Saddam's scornful rejection of the message. Yet there is little sign that the coalition's tactics are being rethought — and there are indications that America is being warned off sterner measures by France and Britain, whose involvement is politically essential to the operation.

Properly applied, the doctrine of proportionality is sound. In Iraq today, it would mean the use of no more force than is required to compel full, unambiguous Iraqi compliance with United Nations demands. But it is a misapplication of the doctrine to permit Saddam's chosen grounds of defiance to dictate the scope of military action, even when that action is clearly inadequate to achieve the necessary political end. Misplaced scrupulousness on the allied side helps to explain why Saddam sees political gain in cavalierly inviting further attacks.

The notes of self-congratulation in Western capitals following each action, particularly those emanating from this side of the Atlantic, are cause for concern. As President Bush prepares to hand over to Bill Clinton tomorrow, the coalition is demonstrably far from "finishing the job". The president-elect has done his best to make convincing noises about the continuity of American policy after his inauguration. But seen through Saddam's distorted prism, the omens look good. Something more robust than the continu-

ation of a policy of military fireworks displays is needed. If Saddam continues to breach the key terms of the Gulf ceasefire, the coalition should be prepared to target the elite formations of his military machine. What chance is there of this when key administration posts in Washington are being vacated, when untried officials have yet to be confirmed, when the weight the new president will give to foreign policy is unknown — and when America's most important European allies appear mesmerised by the uncertainties of the transition?

This should normally be a period of unusually strong British influence in Washington. If it proves otherwise, this is not simply because both the Tory party and the Foreign Office have been embarrassed by their ill-judged partiality towards the Bush camp during the presidential campaign. Britain seems to have taken Mr Clinton's "America first" rhetoric on the stump almost as literally as Saddam himself. And the inference the British government would appear to have drawn, whether in Bosnia or Iraq, is to beware of formulating clear-cut policies for fear of being left by the Clinton administration to carry the can.

Mr Clinton's emphasis on domestic priorities should not be taken to mean that this formidable intelligent politician will be unable to chew gum and walk at the same time. To European ears, his talk of working for "a post Cold War world that is a good place for freedom and democracy and market economics and which supports global growth and minimises global misery" may sound all goodwill and Samuel Smiles. But he is evidently aware that America is bound by its power to be an active world player.

The over-riding factor in postwar experience of American politics is that foreign policy forces itself onto the presidential agenda — because of America's power, but also because American presidencies acquire their shine not from the slow slog of health care reforms, but in their foreign policy undertakings. Mr Clinton appears already to have grasped this. But his pledges on the domestic front make him peculiarly reliant on visibly dependable allies.

## PRIMARY BASICS

But who will teach the teachers themselves?

From the charred battlefield of primary education has emerged at last the first sign of consensus. John Patten, the education secretary, yesterday accepted recommendations from the National Curriculum Council and the new inspectorate, Ofsted, to overhaul the teaching of five-to-11 year olds over the next five years. Rarely have ministers, curriculum council and inspectors reached such an accord on this contentious issue.

Teacher unions grumbled yesterday about Mr Patten's "arrogance". Yet he has essentially conceded the point which they have made to him repeatedly since he was appointed: that the ten-subject national curriculum is still too bulky and centralised, and that teaching resources are squandered if spread too thinly. Compulsory subjects, tests and published examination results are here to stay. But the five-year review announced yesterday should pare the national curriculum to its essentials and relieve teachers of unnecessary paperwork.

The drive "back to basics" in primary education should mean fewer Whitehall directives to schools competing autonomously in the education marketplace. But it must also mean greater standardisation of classroom methods, as Mr Patten said yesterday in a letter to primary heads.

In doing so, he joined the fiercely political debate that has raged between progressive supporters of the 1967 Plowden Report and the traditionalist lobby which rallied behind the Black Papers in the 1970s. In some respects, this bitter polemical battle has been unhelpful, obscuring the areas of agreement

between the two factions and caricaturing the methods used by primary teachers.

Yet the basic thrust of last year's official enquiry by the so-called "three wise men" — that too many teachers were infected by "highly questionable dogmas" and that "child-centred" teaching failed an alarming proportion of pupils — was confirmed by yesterday's Ofsted report. In contrast, teaching basic literacy and numeracy to whole classes at once has been highly successful in France, Korea and elsewhere. Dividing classes into small groups may appeal to some educationalists, but it has proved a shaky way of teaching fundamental skills.

As a corollary, Mr Patten recommends putting primary school pupils in sets. This should remain a matter for individual schools to organise sensitively, ensuring that all pupils' aptitudes are best served by the level of teaching that they receive. Labour claimed yesterday that Mr Patten's recommendation was a back-door to 11-plus selection. On the contrary, flexible streaming within individual schools is the best chance the comprehensive system has of long-term survival in a culture of educational diversity.

The education secretary cannot impose new teaching techniques by decree. But he is right to insist that governors inform prospective parents of the methods that they do use and that inspectors report in 1994 on the progress made by heads. The true test of his plan will be the promised reform of primary teacher training later this year. Mr Patten now faces the hardest question of all: who shall teach the teachers themselves?

## CHAMPERS HAMPERS

Even Champagne cannot control every use of its name

Yesterday in the High Court the ferociously litigious French champagne producers began an action to bar a Kentish farm from describing its cordial as elderflower champagne. This peculiar old native product is neither wine nor alcoholic. In spite of its pseudo-champagne bottle and stepped cork with olive wire to hold it down, it would be difficult to mistake this countryside juice for the real thing.

If the case continues, however, the English will need other arguments: for example, that a century before Dom Pérignon allegedly made his accidental sparkling wine, Samuel Butler referred to champagne in *Hudibras* and George Etherege wrote of "sparkling champagne" in his play, *Man of the Mode*. Three centuries ago French winemakers shipped still and dormant champagne in casks to England where English innkeepers bottled it. In the warmth of an English inn, with the greater strength of English glass to withstand the pressure of carbonic gas, and with the use of cork stoppers common in England at the time, but rare in France, champagne then had its secondary fermentation that made it bubble.

All in all champagne is probably an English not a French invention. It has always been a more popular drink here than in France. Over the years, however, the French champagne lobby has successfully fought for its national pride. It has stopped

Spanish and German producers of sparkling wine describing their bubbles as champagne. It has made Babycham call its cheap and cheerful little bottles "sparkling perry" instead of "champagne perry". The only reason, we suppose, that it has not attacked Darjeeling for being known as the champagne of teas, and a colour of women's underwear being defined as champagne is that no rival advertising campaign has been launched around the taboo label.

It is doubtless right that consumers should be protected from cheap imitations trading on the superlative name. But the EC proposal to ban the term *méthode champenoise* for all wines other than those of Champagne (whose producers never use it anyway) harms consumers, because it denies them information needed to distinguish good sparkling wine made outside Champagne from inferior wines made with an injection of gas.

Time ripens words as well as grapes and elderflowers. In due course, custom erodes the particularity of regional names. Macedonians of all sorts are no longer vexed that a *macedoine* means a fruit salad. Beef is no longer just the ruling élite's name for an ox when it arrived on the table. Champagne is becoming a common rather than a proper noun. But the completion of this linguistic process — like its oenological equivalent — will clearly take time and lawyers' fees.

## Long-term shield of UK deterrent

From Dr Julian Lewis

Sir, "Although the [Start 2] agreement virtually wipes out Moscow's ability to launch a first-strike attack", according to your correspondents in Washington and Moscow ("Arms accord leaves US with nuclear advantage", report, January 5), "it only sharply reduces Washington's capability to do so."

Yet, neither country can possibly destroy enough of the other's nuclear warheads to prevent unacceptable levels of retaliation. Nor will this be probable by the year 2003, when Start 2 is due to be implemented, if each retains the 3,000-plus strategic warheads allowed by the treaty.

None of this affects Britain's Trident programme, because, unlike Russia and America, we have a policy of minimum nuclear deterrence. It is based on five key principles:

1. As nuclear warheads are weapons of mass destruction, unacceptable levels of destruction can be inflicted by quite small numbers. Additional quantities may serve a political purpose in great-power confrontations, but they do not serve a military purpose.

2. The choice of warhead totals for a minimum deterrent is therefore a technical question, entirely unrelated to the size of the present or future surplus "overkill" capacity of the great-power arsenals.

3. The system must be flexible enough to defeat any technical counter-measures which may be deployed or developed: it must constitute a minimum deterrent at the end of its lifespan, not just at the beginning.

4. Warhead totals must be determined irrespective of short-term political predictions, such as those relied upon by Dr Pullinger and Air Commodore Mackie (letters, January 8). Such predictions could easily be falsified within the lifetime of the system.

5. With a submarine-based deterrent the number of warheads considered must be the total guaranteed to be at sea at any one time, not the total carried on the entire fleet. In the case of Trident this will mean just one boat (with its proposed maximum of 128 warheads) if and when Start 2 comes into effect.

The Trident system will have to protect this country for at least 30 years: more than twice as long as the rise and fall of Nazi Germany. Cuts in surplus capacity are politically desirable, but militarily irrelevant to Britain's minimum deterrent.

Yours faithfully,  
JULIAN LEWIS  
(Deputy Director)  
Conservative Research Department,  
32 Smith Square, Westminster, SW1,  
January 9.

From Mr Alan Lee Williams

Sir, Dr Pullinger's letter raises salient issues concerning the future of the British deterrent.

A new conceptual basis for defence planning will become necessary by the turn of the century with respect to secondary deterrent systems as sophisticated as the projected British Trident. Any real diminution of Washington's interest in deploying a global anti-ballistic missile system will enhance the credibility of the British deterrent.

British defence planning must stress the importance that we as a nation attach to deterring an attack from adversaries of the first rank. Thus in principle no limit should be placed on the number of warheads on each Trident submarine.

This must remain the case even if we were to deploy a global protection against limited strikes (GPALS). It can confer only limited protection against a saturation attack in excess of 200 warheads. Thus HM government should support Start 2, but not be drawn into a similar agreement.

By the year 2003 well over 25 countries will possess ballistic missiles, perhaps with offensive chemical warheads (and perhaps as many as eight Third World countries may have nuclear capability). Britain will need both an updated nuclear deterrent and a limited anti-ballistic missile system in place by the end of this decade.

Yours etc.  
ALAN LEE WILLIAMS  
(Director)  
The British Atlantic Committee,  
154 Buckingham Palace Road, SW1,  
January 8.

## Ratty, Toad and Mole

From Mr John Skinner and others

Sir, Three cheers for Sally Feldman, whose article, "Ratty, Toad and Mole" (January 1), really puts the government's official list of essential reading for children into perspective. Lists inevitably constrain: but a list that ignores the work of the last 20 years is impossible to take seriously, for it reflects no understanding of the living and changing nature of our language and culture.

GCSE supported "wider reading": the development of personal taste in literature and, in fact, the emergence of real readers. English teachers, encouraged by this, aim to explore a wide range of texts, to study interesting and challenging language and to extend children's understanding of the power of writing. Literature is to do with ideas, imagination and freedom, and it is impossible for prescrip-

## Governing change in prison system

From the Chairman of the Prison Governors Association

Sir, Last month's appointment of Mr Derek Lewis, a former television chief, to be director general of the new Prison Service Agency (report, December 22) creates an important opportunity for change within the service. Mr Lewis's lack of experience of prisons is not greatly different from that of his six predecessors, none of whom had worked in a prison and only one had much experience of working in service headquarters.

We expect that Mr Lewis — like the late Brigadier Mark Maunsell, who was brought in from a business background to be inspector general of prisons in 1968 — will quickly grasp the essentials of the service. We hope that he will be more successful than was Brigadier Maunsell in persuading the centre to devolve real power to governors.

Schools, like hospitals, have supervisory management boards, above the headmaster or chief executive: prisons do not have a comparable structure. If greater delegation to governors means the introduction of supervisory management boards for individual prisons, detailed proposals need to be worked out and publicly discussed.

Now that the contracts have been let to private companies to run two prisons (Wolds and Blakenhurst), the Prison Governors Association considers that it would be in the public interest for ministers to set up a full independent evaluation of those two establishments to discover what benefits and problems arise. The results should be reported to Parliament and published as soon as possible.

An important task for the new director general will be to ensure that the prison service's views are publicly presented. Governors will be looking to Mr Lewis to provide the visible leadership recommended by the Woolf report on the prison disturbances of April 1990, so that he can begin to earn the confidence and respect of the service.

Yours sincerely,  
B. O'RIEL,  
Chairman,  
Prison Governors Association,  
Horsfield House,  
Dean Ryle Street, SW1,  
January 15.

## Duty-free allowances

From the Deputy Chairman of HM Customs and Excise

Sir, John Cunningham, chief executive of Mintel, wonders (letter, January 11) if anyone thought about UK consumption levels when calculating the "allowances" relating to EC cross-border shopping for alcoholic drinks and cigarettes.

HM Customs and Excise certainly took annual consumption into account. The cross-border shopping guide levels required several months of difficult negotiations. Some member states would have liked substantially higher figures. What was finally agreed was a compromise which all member states could accept.

All excise goods, whatever the quantity, are liable to UK duty if they are sold or held for any commercial purpose. Quantities which exceed the guide levels are regarded as commercial unless the holder can satisfy our officers to the contrary. And because the guide levels for alcohol are quite high, this presumption of "commerciality" will not be easy to displace.

## Competitive Britain

From Mr Andrew Lansley

Sir, It is a pity that Howard Davies (January 13) found our basic message that British manufacturing is "on a strengthening long-term trend" so hard to swallow.

Mr Davies does not, it seems, deny that Britain has been the top-performing major economy in terms of manufacturing exports between 1981 and 1991. He admits that British manufacturing productivity rose sharply during the 1980s, faster than Japan's, contrary to his caveat.

The Conservative Research Department study, *The Performance of British Manufacturing*, concluded that, since the shakeout of the early 1980s, British manufacturing has, on a long-term basis, been gaining ground. In that, I thought we were in tune with the CBI, whose report on British manufacturing published just over a year ago stated: "Unfortunately the extent of the transforma-

tion and literature to work happily together.

Guidance for teachers may be necessary, but lists that reduce the experiences books have to offer have nothing to do with education. The test anthology compiled by the School Examinations and Assessment Council (report, January 7) would appear to be even more reducing.

We are not against the books listed but against the omission of so many others. Children must be entitled to access to the wealth of literature, old and new, that is available.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN SKINNER,  
ELIZABETH ATTENBOROUGH,  
JAMES BERRY,  
WENDY COOLING,  
SHIRLEY HUGHES,  
MARGARET MEEK SPENCER,  
Liber Press, Kirek Farm,  
Badsworth, Airedale, Somerset.

From the Governor of HM Prison Wandsworth

Sir, Sir Frederick Lawton's analysis of prison problems (letter, December 29) is surely too simplistic. I believe that the Home Office has never had anything so clear as a "policy", either for or against the recruitment of ex-service personnel to the prison service.

Most of the governors of Wandsworth since 1930 have been ex-servicemen. I have been a naval officer myself. I have also been a probation officer, of which Sir Frederick may not approve if I read his comments on social workers aright. I hope that each discipline tempers the other in my work as a prison governor.

Some ex-service officers and NCOs adapt well to work in prisons — others do not. Big differences exist between servicemen and prisoners, and they will not automatically respond to the same disciplinary systems. I must also defend the staff who have no service background but bring other valuable experiences to bear. Our current crop of recruits are of very high quality. They bring skill, energy and enthusiasm to the service and arrive unencumbered by rigid ideas about "tough discipline" or "spit and polish". For the latest sociological theory, if we who manage the service can match their qualities with imaginative training and sound leadership, we shall meet the challenges of prisons in the 1990s.

Sir Frederick's final thrust, suggesting that the present high prison population may be caused by a lack of rehabilitative skills among staff, is especially ill-founded. It would be difficult to compare the raw figures from the 1930s with those from the 1990s because they arise from completely different demographic and sociological circumstances.

I suggest that the prison population has much more to do with attitudes in society, laws and judges than it has with prison officers. In general, prisoners do not fail in prison, but when they return to society, we have to pick up the pieces when all else has failed, and I think that we do a passable job with unpromising material.

Yours faithfully,  
GRAHAM CLARK, Governor,  
HM Prison Wandsworth,  
PO Box 757, London SW18.

Mr Cunningham quotes press reports that we expect to lose up to £600 million in revenue as a result of the changes. I should make it clear that the only estimate we have given is a figure of about £250 million from legitimate cross-border shopping.

Yours sincerely,  
VALERIE STRACHAN,  
Deputy Chairman,  
HM Customs and Excise,  
22 Upper Ground, SE1.

From the Director General of The Scotch Whisky Association

Sir, Mr Cunningham misses the point in suggesting that duty-paid personal allowances for alcohol and tobacco are too generous.

In a true single market there should be no restriction on the flow of goods. The only way to pressurise governments into proper excise duty harmonisation is through totally open borders.

Yours faithfully,  
BILL BEWSHER,  
Director General,  
The Scotch Whisky Association,  
17 Half Moon Street, W1.

don [of Britain's manufacturing base] is not widely understood. The experience of recession has reinforced the widely held — though incorrect — belief that Britain's manufacturing base has been run down over the last decade and is unable to compete in international markets.

Competitiveness has increased since those words were written. During the last 12 months, manufacturing productivity has increased by 5.9 per cent and manufacturing exports (minus the more erratic items) by 7 per cent; interest rates have fallen to the lowest level in Europe; and a substantial depreciation of the pound has given a further boost to our goods.

Nobody is saying Britain's manufacturing base is as large or productive as one would like, but we should not sell ourselves short.

Yours faithfully,  
ANDREW LANSLEY (Director),  
Conservative Research Department,  
32 Smith Square, Westminster, SW1.

From Ms Patricia Daly

Sir, Adrian Mole is a splendidly funny portrayal of certain contemporary mores, but will he stand the test of time?

*The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn* epitomises the romance of the 19th-century American wilderness: the sheer range of imagination and mastery of language of *The Wind in the Willows* will ensure its survival. Winnie the Pooh will continue to strike a chord in children; Alice and Peter Pan are timeless.

Today's objections about the upper middle classes etc are irrelevant in the long term — just modish, contemporary claptrap. They have little to do with the magic of childhood fantasy as conveyed by the written word.

Yours sincerely,  
PATRICIA DALY,  
16rd House,  
30 Newbridge Road, Bath, Avon.

## Britain's cultural debt to Egypt

From Mr Hugh David

Sir, Simon Jenkins, stating the moral case for the restoration to their original sites of the looted or dubiously-obtained pharaonic monuments now incongruously displayed in London, Paris and New York ("Dead and dismembered on the Nile", January 9), refers only to statuary.

Far more perilous is the fate of the tomb and temple wall-paintings at Thebes, Dendera, Abydos and other places. On a visit last year I was disturbed to see how these were literally being destroyed by tourism. The extraordinarily high humidity levels that sweating visitors produce in the underground tombs is causing paint to flake and fade, while in the temples completely unprotected wall-paintings are being chipped and gouged by metal-framed backpacks and — not infrequently — graffiti knives.

As a first step in the "cultural diplomacy" advocated by Mr Jenkins, should we not be helping the Egyptian conservators safeguard these sites? Tutankhamun's tomb is now closed indefinitely, "for restoration". Should not the rest be?

In France the prehistoric cave paintings at Lascaux are closed to the public. By all accounts, however, that fee-paying public happily accepts the chance to see full-size replicas.

So too, from my experience, would the tomb-worshippers at the Valley of the Kings. Their show tombs could be air-conditioned. Their spending-power would do much to help the Egyptian economy — far more, perhaps, than the mere restoration of the head of Ramesses II to the Ramesseum in Thebes.

Yours faithfully,  
H. DAVID,  
37d Albert Square, SW8,  
January 9.

From Mrs Christopher McCall

Sir, I took up Egyptology on the strength of hearing lectures at the British Museum and exploring its collections so perhaps I can testify to the power of such a museum to educate and to teach the value of other civilizations.

If these great collections were no longer in our midst the first casualty would be the study of Egypt itself. And when Mr Jenkins suggests that we return these treasures to appease the growing militancy in Egypt, what guarantees does he propose against the destructive potential of that very militancy? Should we also feel bound to return the museum's Assyriological collection to war-torn Iraq?

To say that art belongs only in the country of its origin is to deny its civilizing power. Collections such as those of the British Museum have that power, and we should cherish them accordingly.

Yours faithfully,  
HENRIETTA MCCALL,  
29 Burgh Street,  
Islington, N1,  
January 14.

## Taxing issue

From Mr Eric Willcocks

Sir, Philip Howard's column (January 14) reflects on the "search for a renaming name for the process of retrieving money from the citizens". The great American jurist, Oliver Wendell Holmes, wrote that "taxes are the price we pay for a civilised society", and his words are carved on the face of the Internal Revenue building in Washington.

Those who have neither the courage to raise taxes nor the willingness to pay them would do well to think about the true costs involved.

Yours faithfully,  
E. A. B. WILLCOCKS,  
12 Foreholme Close, SE23,  
January 15.

## Sovereign remedy?

From Miss Pamela Howe

Sir, The article about taxol, a new cancer treatment derived from a yew-tree extract (Body and Mind, January 7) reminds me of something that I have been puzzled by in Daphne du Maurier's novel *Rebecca* since I first read it 50 years ago.

During the famous scene, when Maxim de Winter proposes to the girl who is to be his second wife ("I'm asking you to marry me, you little fool"), he concludes:

"Instead of being companion to Mrs Van Hopper you become mine, and your duties will be almost exactly the same. I also like new library books, and flowers in the drawing room, and bedclothes after dinner. And someone to pour out my tea. The only difference is that I don't take Taxol, I prefer Enos, and you must never let me run out of my particular brand of toothpaste."

I have never seen any other reference to Taxol; but it seems clear that Maxim suffered from digestive troubles, which may partly explain his moodiness.

Yours faithfully,  
PAMELA HOWE,  
24 Church Lane,  
Clifton, Bristol, Avon.











## Uneasy allies wait for Clinton

■ Signs of unease emerged among America's allies last night over how to pursue the campaign of attacks against President Saddam Hussein. They were anxious to see the direction to be taken by the Clinton administration.

Russia and France signalled their disquiet at further strikes without direct UN backing and Britain said yesterday's targets were chosen by the US: 47 allied aircraft "went back to finish up the job". Pages 1,2-3,16,17

## Students cheer a new dawn

■ Bill Clinton, the US president-elect, returned to his alma mater of Georgetown University as he continued his tour of Washington. Two days before his swearing-in, he was cheered as he said: "We have much work to do against stiff odds without a day to waste." Pages 1,12-13,16,17

## Back to basics

Primary schools will be pressed to return to traditional teaching and concentrate on the basics of the national curriculum in reforms outlined by John Patten, education secretary. Pages 1,8,17

## Petrol up 9p

Shell announced a 7.7p per gallon wholesale petrol price increase. It could mean motorists having to pay 9p more. Page 1

## Ratner's weekly £20

Gerald Ratner, the former jewellery chief, has only £20 a week to spend, magistrates in Oxfordshire concluded under regulations governing size of fines. They fined him £160 for speeding at 110mph. Page 5

## Hong Kong plea

Members of the Hong Kong legislative council have arrived in Britain to persuade the government of the need to resume the stalled talks with China on the colony's future. Page 11

## Car park rivals

Former SAS men were used by National Car Parks to infiltrate Europarks, a business rival that had encroached upon its territory, the Old Bailey was told. Two men are charged with conspiracy to defraud. Page 5

## UK troops on alert

On the eve of a key Serb vote on the Geneva peace process, the British UN army base at Gorzija Valur in central Bosnia was in a state of alert as heavy fighting

between previously allied Croat and Muslim forces intensified on its perimeter. Page 10

## Anonymity goes

Ministers have been told to declare all anonymous donations in future after the political row over the £18,000 paid by an unknown Tory benefactor towards Norman Lamont's legal fees for evicting a "sex therapist" from his house. Page 8

## Delhi reshuffle

In an attempt to fend off potential challenges to his leadership after the Ayodhya mosque sacking, P.V. Narasimha Rao, the Indian prime minister, has reshuffled his cabinet and junior ministerial team. Page 11

## Hatton in court

Derek Hatton, former deputy leader of Liverpool City Council, was the moving spirit behind a fraud in which council land was disposed of for less than its market value, Mold Crown Court was told. Page 9

## Floods hit north

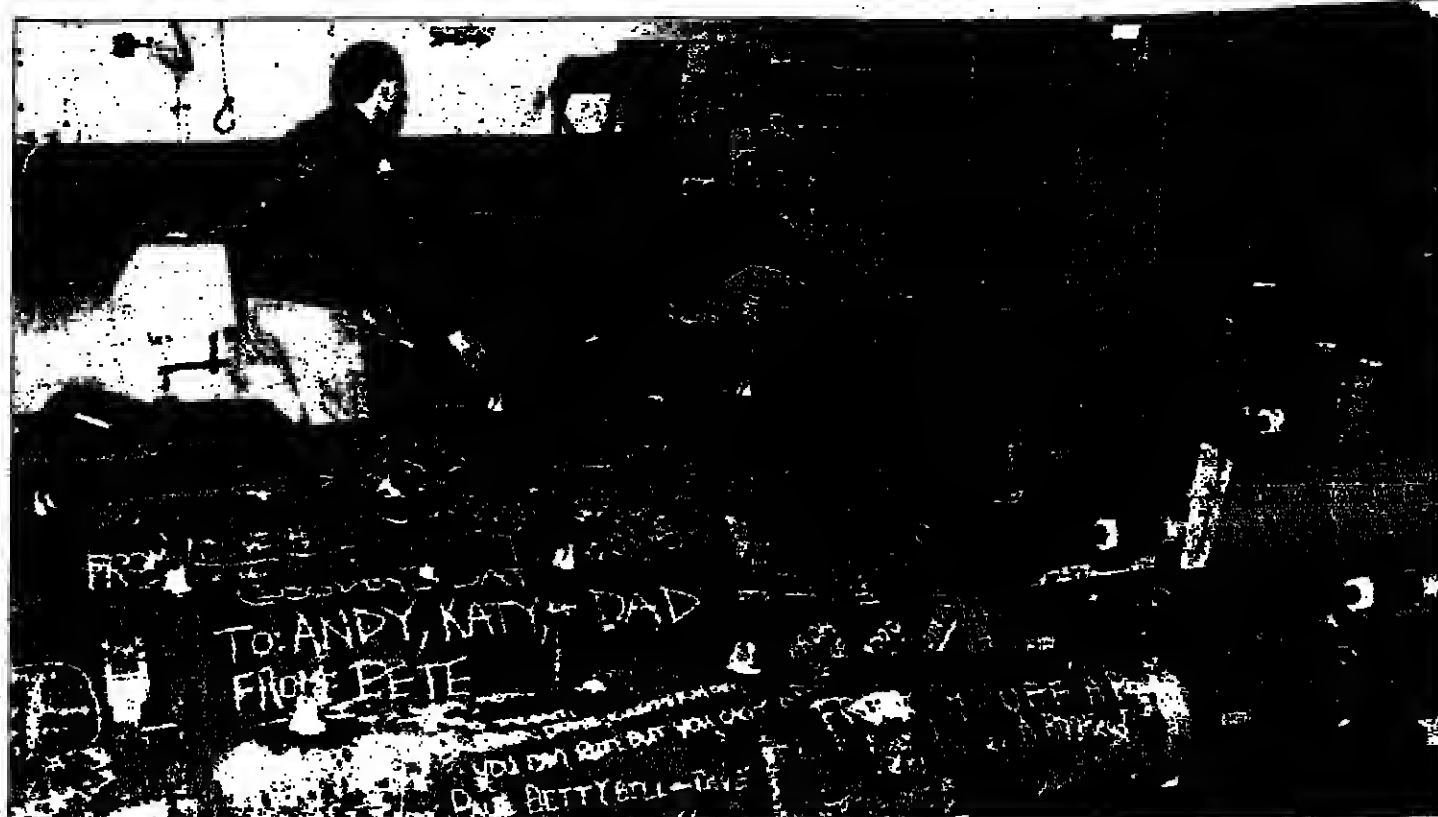
James Croll waded armpit-deep in freezing water through his back gate, hands high above his head triumphantly holding four bottles of beer. Floods in Perth are forcing people from their submerged homes. Page 6

## Business 'mafia'

In the second of her articles on the Ukraine, Anne Applebaum looks at the new business 'mafia' in Lvov, and how it has annoyed the city fathers. Page 10

## Chocolate proves a sticky end

Chocolate mousse and claret have proved the downfall of a Cambridge dining club, disbanded after a dozen revellers engaged in a food fight and caused £1,200 of damage. Martin Blackaller, for the hall where it took place, said: "Quite a bit of claret had been consumed and they just began throwing the chocolate around. It stuck to everything." Page 5



Pointed messages: men of the USS Kitty Hawk readying laser-guided bombs for raids yesterday on missile bases in Iraq. The chalked graffiti take two forms — warm greetings for families at home or icy hatred for President Saddam Hussein. Page 1

No cheer: Despite early indications of a late surge, Christmas sales were marginally lower than in the previous year, according to a survey by the Confederation of British Industry. Page 21

Dog fight: Virgin Atlantic is meeting European competition officials today, seeking support for its battle to break British Airways' domination of Heathrow. Page 21

Markets: Sterling strengthened with help from European Commission forecasts indicating economic growth in Britain will outpace other leading EC members this year. The pound closed up 1.37 cents at \$1.5487 and up 0.37 pence at DM2.5058. Shares were dull, and the FT-SE 100 index slipped 2 points to 2,763.1. Page 24

Athletics: The International Amateur Athletic Federation is facing a threatened athletes' boycott of the world championships in Stuttgart in August, unless it gives in to demands for prize-money. Page 36

American football: Buffalo Bills and Dallas Cowboys qualified for the Superbowl in Pasadena on January 31 by beating Miami Dolphins 29-10 and San Francisco 49ers 30-20. Page 36

Tennis: Boris Becker, handicapped by a thigh injury, lost in five sets in the first round of the Australian Open to Anders Jarryd, the Swede who had to qualify for the event. Jeremy Bates, the struggling British No. 1, also went out. Page 38

Patience, please: When they let the patients out of the psychiatric hospitals they let the doctors out too. And it may be the psychiatrists, rather than their patients, who will have the bigger problem coping with the demands of a wider world. Page 15

The joy of no sex: Experts try to make us believe that without frequent sex we will become unbearably frustrated and repressed. The reverse may be true. Page 15

Common to men: The first indication of a hernia is usually an ache on standing up and unpleasant twinges on exertion, particularly when lifting. The facts are assembled for the Bottom Line. Page 15

Great expectation: Both feminist and chauvinist sharks are waiting to bite as soon as the First Lady's toe touches the political water. They reflect conflicting attitudes towards women in America. Page 14

War up close: Hugh McManners, a Falklands veteran, has made it his mission to explain what fighting is really like. Page 14

Beta intentions: The intent of Sir David Calcutt's report is good, but there is room for improvement writes Peter Carter-Ruck. Page 27

Poor returns: Many regional law firms found 1992 the least profitable year in a decade. Page 29

Inaugural sugarcoats: Thirteen balls, galas and concerts will mark the inauguration of Bill Clinton, a far cry from George Washington, whose taking office brought church bells and a 13-gun salute. Page 33

Yomping through Janáček: There was a feast of music-making at the Barbican's celebration of the life and work of the Czech composer Leoš Janáček. Page 33

Popping up: The first single of Beijing Spring, a British pop duo without a live performance to their credit, has crept into the charts. Page 35

Glassy-eyed: A Crafts Council Gallery show underlines the diversity of British glassmakers. Page 35



Alec Stewart, the England opening batsman, who top scored with 91 as England beat India in the opening one-day match at Jaipur. Page 40



Lisa Ondieki, the double Commonwealth champion, challenges Liz McColgan in the opening one-day marathon in April. Page 40



Datuk Seri Dr Mahathir Mohamed, prime minister of Malaysia, who made a legal challenge to the power of the nine sultans. Page 11



Doreen Russell, principal dancer at the Royal Ballet, launched today's issue of Swan stamps. Page 20

First of a four-part series on London Zoo turns out to be rich, strange and utterly compulsive in showing animals caught in the conflict between keepers and management (BBC2, 9.25pm) Page 39

## Gulf morass

If Saddam continues to breach the key terms of the Gulf ceasefire, the coalition should be prepared to target the elite formations of his military machine. Page 17

## Primary basics

Mr Patten now faces the hardest question of all: who shall teach the teachers themselves? Page 17

## Bubbly trouble

All in all champagne is probably an English not a French invention. It has certainly always been a more popular drink here than in France. Page 17

## PETER MILLAR

Shed a tear for old George Bush as he fades into history with a whimper, despite having unleashed more whizz-bangs than any other post-Vietnam American president. Probably the only thing more galling than having seen Richard Nixon say rude things about him is to see his arch-enemy Saddam Hussein still smiling smugly through the smoke. Page 16

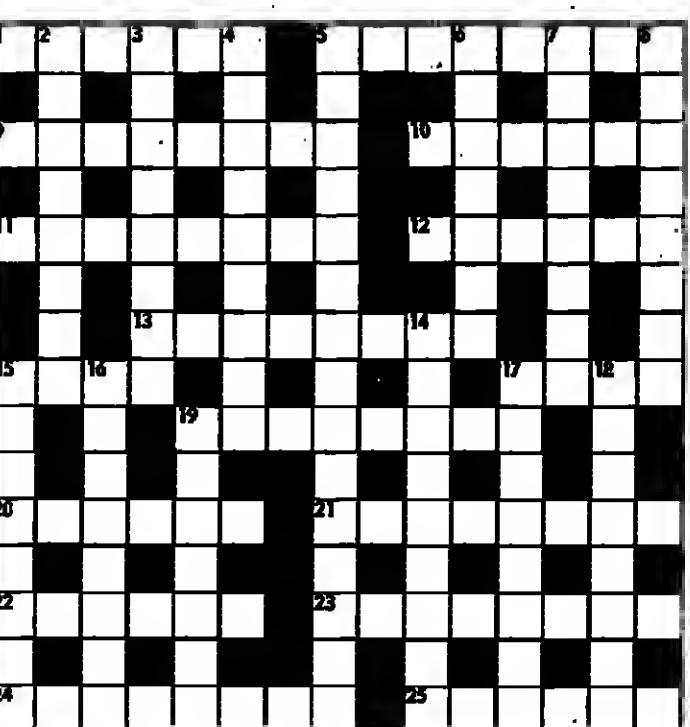
## BERNARD LEVIN

Tomorrow, President Clinton will be sworn in: perhaps this is the moment to discuss a strange transatlantic phenomenon. When our elections loom, earnest Americans ask me about the Jewish vote — which way will it go? I tell them, patiently, that although there are a substantial number of Jews in this country, there is no such thing as a Jewish vote, and I add that I pray nightly to my Jewish forebears that there never will be such a thing. Page 16

Britain's defence programme, based on a policy of minimum nuclear deterrence, is unaffected by the START agreement between Russia and the US, says the deputy secretary of the Conservative Party. Page 17

No one will be safe until the US can verify that Saddam's weapon programme has been dismantled and that he has none of the weapons to terrorise his neighbours or the rest of the world. A full-scale allied attack on Iraq would be a mistake. USA Today

## THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19,131



### ACROSS

- 1 Artillery stuck in Scottish bog, a swamp (6).
- 5 Rex is written in italic letters (8).
- 9 Bound to take it easy with damaged hearing (8).
- 10 Rubbish heap split by two fellows (6).
- 11 Man buried by a padre (8).
- 12 European composer (6).
- 13 Breaks stolen image (8).
- 15 A sample of his laths (4).
- 17 Catch eastern agent (4).
- 19 Soldiers discover child by the railway (8).
- 20 Enjoy oneself making love in a wood (6).
- 21 Relations experience rejection when female leaves to become dissident (8).

### DOWN

- 2 Little creature gives attention to rebuke (6).
- 3 Conservative doesn't begin to conceal passion in the conservatory (8).
- 4 Arctic circle the navy twice located wrongly (8).
- 5 Do Indian tribes have equal responsibilities? Their leaders appear undecided (6).
- 6 Pass an examination (8).
- 7 Moving not a step before the race (4-4).
- 8 Lachesis used to be a raconteur (4,1,4).
- 9 Exotic island whereon to relax (3,4,4,4).
- 10 Dress torn, cut by intent (7).
- 11 Notorious assassin from Nurmes originally (in Finland) turning up (8).
- 12 Frenchman climbs, smothered in heavy leaves (8).
- 13 Beyond control immediately (3,2,4).
- 14 Geese ran wild, like Robespierre (3-5).
- 15 King in love, a king who offers protection (8).
- 16 Vision seen in a boat — O.K.? (8).
- 17 Delve into foreign father with English ancestry (8).
- 18 Rail — one given new shape, an H (7).

### Solution to Puzzle No 19,130



For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0891 600 followed by the appropriate code.

Region	Forecast
Greater London	701
North Surrey/Sussex	702
Doncaster & Rotherham	703
Derby & Cornwall	704
Wiltshire/Avon/Somerset	705
Bedfordshire/Chesh.	706
Bedfordshire & Essex	707
North/Suffolk/Essex	708
West Mid. & Shropshire & Cheshire	709
Shropshire/Hereford & Worcester	710
Central Midlands	711
East Midlands	712
Lincoln & Humberside	713
Derby & Powys	714
Northampton & Chesh.	715
Northampton & Chesh.	716
W & S Yorks & Wales	717
W & S Yorks & Wales	718
W & S Yorks & Wales	719
W & S Yorks & Wales	720
W & S Yorks & Wales	721
W & S Yorks & Wales	722
W & S Yorks & Wales	723
W & S Yorks & Wales	724
W & S Yorks & Wales	725
W & S Yorks & Wales	726
W & S Yorks & Wales	727
W & S Yorks & Wales	728
W & S Yorks & Wales	729
W & S Yorks & Wales	730

Weathercall is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rates) and 48p per minute at all other times.

For the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24 hours a day, dial 0388 401 followed by the appropriate code.

Region	Forecast
London & SE traffic, roadworks	731
C. London (within N & S Circles)	732
M-ways/roads M4-M1	733
M-ways/roads M1-Dorsetford T	734
M-ways/roads Dorsetford T-M25	735
M-ways/roads M25-M4	736
M25 London Orbital only	737
National traffic and roadworks	738
West Country	739
Wales	740
Midlands	741
East Anglia	742
North-west England	743
North-east England	744
Scotland	745
Northern Ireland	746
AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rates) and 48p per minute at all other times.	

Scotland will start mostly dry and bright. Cloud and rain with snow on hills will sweep across during the late morning and afternoon with gales in places. England and Wales will be mostly sunny and dry until late morning when cloud and rain will spread, with snow on the hills from the Pennines northwards. This weather, coming from north and west, will not reach the south-east until evening. Outlook: cloudy with rain

City	Forecast
Aberdeen	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Cardiff	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Edinburgh	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Glasgow	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
London	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Manchester	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Newcastle	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Nottingham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Sheffield	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Southampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Stirling	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Swansea	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Torquay	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wolverhampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wrexham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny

\*Dances not available

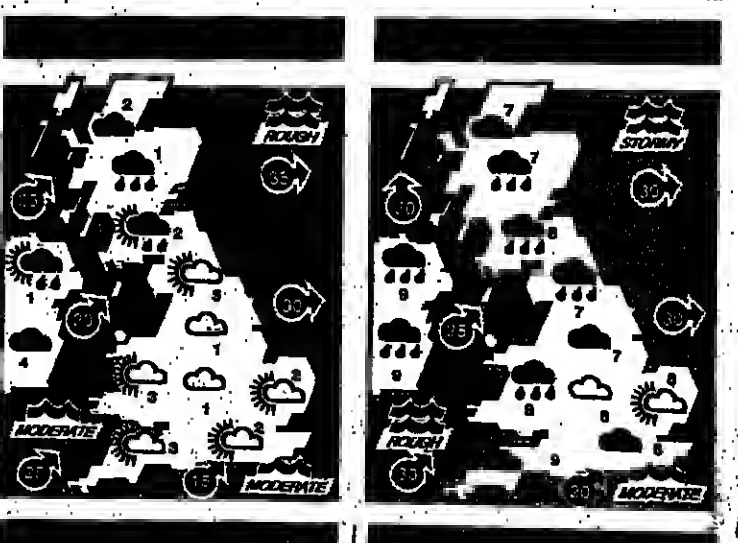
Bank	Rate
Australia	2.85
Canada	1.25
Denmark	1.25
France	1.25
Germany	1.25
Italy	1.25
Japan	1.25
Netherlands	1.25
Portugal	1.25
Spain	1.25
Sweden	1.25
Switzerland	1.25
Turkey	1.25
USA	1.25
Yugoslavia	1.25

For small denomination bank notes only as supplied by Barclays Bank PLC. Different rates apply to travellers' cheques. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

City	Forecast
Aberdeen	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Cardiff	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Edinburgh	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Glasgow	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
London	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Manchester	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Newcastle	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Nottingham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Sheffield	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Southampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Stirling	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Swansea	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Torquay	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wolverhampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wrexham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny

Yesterdays: Temp: max 6m to 6pm, 8C (46F); min 6m to 6pm, 1C (34F). Rain: 24hr to 6pm, 0.25in. Sun: 24hr to 6pm, 1.7hr.

Yesterdays: Temp: max 6m to 6pm, 8C (46F); min 6m to 6pm, 1C (34F). Rain: 24hr to 6pm, 0.25in. Sun: 24hr to 6pm, 1.7hr.



City	Forecast
Aberdeen	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Cardiff	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Edinburgh	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Glasgow	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
London	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Manchester	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Newcastle	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Nottingham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Sheffield	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Southampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Stirling	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Swansea	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Torquay	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wolverhampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wrexham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny

Temperatures at midday yesterday: a, cloud; b, rain; c, sun.

City	Forecast
Aberdeen	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Cardiff	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Edinburgh	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Glasgow	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
London	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Manchester	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Newcastle	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Nottingham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Sheffield	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Southampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Stirling	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Swansea	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Torquay	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wolverhampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wrexham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny

Temperatures at midday yesterday: a, cloud; b, rain; c, sun.

City	Forecast
Aberdeen	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Cardiff	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Edinburgh	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Glasgow	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
London	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Manchester	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Newcastle	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Nottingham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Sheffield	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Southampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Stirling	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Swansea	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Torquay	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wolverhampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wrexham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny

Temperatures at midday yesterday: a, cloud; b, rain; c, sun.

City	Forecast
Aberdeen	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Cardiff	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Edinburgh	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Glasgow	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
London	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Manchester	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Newcastle	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Nottingham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Sheffield	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Southampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Stirling	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Swansea	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Torquay	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wolverhampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wrexham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny

Temperatures at midday yesterday: a, cloud; b, rain; c, sun.

City	Forecast
Aberdeen	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Cardiff	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Edinburgh	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Glasgow	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
London	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Manchester	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Newcastle	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Nottingham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Sheffield	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Southampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Stirling	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Swansea	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Torquay	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wolverhampton	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny
Wrexham	5.2 0.3 7 45 sunny

Temperatures at midday yesterday: a, cloud; b, rain; c, sun.

in Bermuda is heavenly.











# Minister's bid to help ICI fuels power prices row

By Ross Tisman  
INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

TIM Eggar, the energy minister, has sparked renewed calls for a reorganisation of Britain's power market after attempting to reduce electricity prices for ICI alone.

Peter Rost, chairman of the Major Energy Users Council, said Mr Eggar's apparent concession that ICI was paying unduly high power prices "confirms that the market is flawed and needs to be reorganised with a fundamental review." He said all large power buyers must be free to use their market power to win discount prices, as they would be in any commercial market.

The renewed battle over industrial power prices will complicate the government's attempts to cope with short-comings in the post-privatisation electricity regime.

John Toplis, power buying chief at GKN and chairman of the MEUC electricity group, warned Mr Eggar at a meeting yesterday that any concessions to ICI would have to be available to other power users. If that is so, there will also be a hefty impact on the electricity

British Coal stands to benefit from efforts to overhaul the electricity industry's post-privatisation spot market as companies strive to obtain cheaper power

pool, or spot market, which will be obliged to rebalance its income by levying heavier charges on domestic and commercial customers.

Mr Eggar has now agreed to involve the Pool Executive, the pool's governing body, in discussions between the industry department and Oftec, the electricity regulator. The pool committee, including representatives of all 12 regional electricity supply companies, the two biggest generators, and eight industrial users, was alarmed concessions were being discussed in Whitehall without reference to the industry.

Even the chief executive of PowerGen was not informed of the talks. His company has been exploring ways of providing power at lower prices from its Ince plant in Cheshire for ICI's Chlor-Alkali works on Merseyside. ICI has threatened to close the plant, claiming rises in power prices have

made it uneconomic. Many other industries have also been hard hit by price rises in the wake of privatisation.

According to the Pool Executive, the pool selling price so far this year has been on average 32 per cent higher than in the financial year ended March 1991. In addition, bulk purchasers of electricity are obliged to pay an "uplift" charge, which corrects imbalances in the pricing system, that has totalled £289 million so far this year. Exempting industrial users from the charge would enable them to cut costs 5 per cent, but increase the cost burden on smaller customers.

Exempting industrial customers from the nuclear levy would cut their costs by a further 10 per cent, but could also imply imposition of a heavier burden elsewhere.

Tempos, page 25

## Coca-Cola launches new drink



Penny Hughes, 33, above, new UK president of Coca-Cola, yesterday launched a sugar free, colourless, cola-tasting drink called Tab. Coca-Cola sells 5 billion soft drinks annually in Britain, and claims its main rival is still tea.

## Reserves raid

Aerospace Engineering has halved its interim 0.25p, but dipped into reserves to cover it. Pre-tax half-year profits to October 31 rose to £109,000 (£27,000).

## Profits up

British Thomson Holdings' interim profits rose to £301,000 (£20,000) with Masterpack offsetting losses elsewhere. A special 0.25p dividend has been paid and no interim is expected (nil).

## Soundtracs dip

Soundtracs pre-tax profits slipped to £350,385 (£545,699). A final 1.35p makes an unchanged 2.2p.

## EC sees an end to recession in Britain

FROM TOM WALKER IN BRUSSELS

FINANCE ministers from the European Community yesterday recognised the depth of the recession gripping Europe, and agreed that a multi-billion pound growth package and favourable international economic conditions are needed before any true "green shoots" can be detected.

A check of light was provided for Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, whose assertion that at least domestic growth in Britain would outstrip the Community average this year was backed up by commission figures. The EC average has been revised down to 0.8 per cent, compared with an estimate of 1.5 per cent a year ago and 2.5 per cent in December 1991.

"We've revised the figures for Europe downwards, but it is significant and interesting that the [European] Commission projects growth in Britain to be faster than the Community average," Mr Lamont said. "They are thinking we will see an end to the recession in Britain this year, but it is disappointing that growth in Europe will slow as a whole."

Henning Christophersen, the European finance commissioner, did not let any improvement in the British situation distract from the fact that Europe as a whole is in difficulty. "It's a dismal picture, because of the deterioration in the German situation," he said. Growth in Britain,

according to the commission, should be 1.3 per cent this year, 1 per cent in France, 0.8 per cent in Italy, and nil in Germany. Economic growth in Greece and Ireland is expected to outstrip that in Britain.

Mr Christophersen called for member states to finalise details of the growth package for the EC, discussed at the Edinburgh summit. He wants a new £4 billion European Investment Fund to be approved by the European parliament next month, and by the council of ministers in March.

The fund, topped up with donations from the private sector, is intended to make financing possible for £48 billion worth of high-speed transport networks around Europe, including the Channel tunnel link.

The ministers approved a new £6.4 billion loan to Italy, to help it overcome balance of payments difficulties. Mr Christophersen said Italian re-entry into the exchange-rate mechanism was not imminent. But he thought the Italian example "could create some sort of paradigm for other countries coming back in". The council issued a statement backing the Irish government's efforts to keep the punt in the ERM.

Ministers concluded that the vital ingredient to accompany the growth package would be a cut in German interest rates.



Depots close but not breweries: the joint venture's Don Marshall

## Beer link-up starts but jobs will go

By Martin Walker  
DEPUTY CITY EDITOR

CARLSBERG-TETLEY, the joint venture between Allied-Lyons' Tetley beer offshoot and Carlsberg of Denmark, which started trading yesterday, will mean the loss of 100 jobs as both sides close seven unwanted distribution depots around Britain.

But Don Marshall, managing director of Carlsberg-Tetley, said none of the venture's six breweries would close.

Overcapacity in the brewing market has led to the closure of various breweries, the most recent, announced by Whitebread last week, being at Sheffield.

Allied is shutting three depots - Nailsea in Avon, Marshfield in Gwent, and Hull. The four being closed by Carlsberg are at Yate in Avon, Stafford, Wilsden in London and Seaford, Edinburgh. A new depot at Newport, Gwent, will replace Marshfield and the two in Avon.

The joint venture was announced in October 1991 but took time clearing regulatory hurdles. The business will have sales of about £1.1 billion.

## Nationwide to close 58 estate agents

By Sara McConnell

THE Nationwide is to close 58 of its 361 estate agency branches at the end of this month, shedding 300 jobs.

"The society blamed the continuing downturn in the housing market. It lost £12 million on its estate agency business in the year to end of April 1992.

It said the closures were part of a continuing drive to improve efficiency and cost effectiveness" and were "part of a process of taking a hard look at our retail structure."

At the peak of the housing boom in the late 1980s, the Nationwide had more than

500 estate agency branches, giving it the largest network of any building society. It has been reducing its agency branches since then, but described this latest move as "a serious step".

Branches earmarked for closure are spread evenly round

the country. A large proportion of the jobs to be cut are those of branch managers and other senior staff. The society said it would be making an effort to find them other jobs within the network but admitted that "opportunities were limited".

## MacGregor rejects Branson request

By Harvey Elliott  
AIR CORRESPONDENT

RICHARD Branson was told last night that there was no chance of British Airways being forced to hand over take-off and landing slots to Virgin Atlantic.

John MacGregor, the transport secretary, explained, over dinner with Mr Branson, that even if he had the power to intervene - and that is doubtful under existing law - his actions would cause an uproar among international airlines that have been trying to fly from Heathrow for years.

Many airlines have been anxious to begin services at Heathrow but have been unable to do so because of the congestion at Britain's premier airport. They argue that it would be against international law for a British minister to take slots away from BA and hand them to another British airline, and that even if new slots become available they would have to be put into an international "pot" for



Hands tied: John MacGregor, transport minister

allocation among all the world's airlines we want to fly there. It is an argument Mr Branson firmly rejects. The problem of slot allocation at Heathrow and Gatwick has been the subject of fierce, and apparently unre-

solvable, debate among airlines for many years.

In the wake of the successful libel action against BA, Mr Branson is now attempting to reopen the debate on aviation policy and, if possible, create more slots for his airline to mount effective competition against BA. He used last night's dinner engagement with Mr MacGregor to put his case forcefully.

His move, however, seemed unlikely to succeed. Mr MacGregor said recently that the existing slot allocation rules "provide the certainty and stability that airlines need if they are to plan and invest effectively."

Over 20 airlines have begun operations at Heathrow since 1991 when new rules were introduced, he said. "British Midland's share of slots at

Heathrow has gone up from 3 per cent to 14 per cent since 1979 and Virgin, which began operations at Heathrow last year with 28 slots a week is currently using 40 slots a week on three services, and has been allocated slots for another two services this summer," he said.

New EC rules governing the distribution of airport slots lay down clearly that only airlines with fewer than four slots a day at any airport can be treated as "new entrants" and thereby become eligible for special treatment.

More importantly slot allocation has to be "non-discriminatory" and no country could, under the regulations now approved by all EC transport ministers, favour their own national airlines.

Arguably, Mr MacGregor could not even take purely domestic action to order BA to give up certain slots in favour of Virgin without amending the law. And he would then run foul, not only of the EC but of international airlines that would demand their share of any free slots.

At the moment available slots are distributed by Airports Co-ordination Ltd, a completely independent privately-owned company that has as its shareholders the eight main airlines in Britain, and which is now chaired by a delegate from British Midland.

There is general agreement among airlines that they operate fairly and without prejudice. They do not, however, have enough slots to meet the current demand.

## FOR THE URGENT ATTENTION OF THE DIRECTORS OF ALL MANUFACTURERS OF ALL FOOD, DRINK & NON-FOOD PRODUCTS INCLUDING CLOTHING

We are the leading marketing company of its kind in the world specialising in volume purchases of all food, drink and non-food products for home and world wide markets. We are extremely interested in purchasing both your on-going and current surplus production for which we will pay excellent prices. Our discreet international marketing operation will ensure that your existing customer base will not be disturbed. We do not require credit and pay for your goods on a proforma basis prior to delivery.

We would like to take this opportunity to invite you to join us to view our operation at our extensive Executive Suite of Offices, at 55 Park Lane, London W1Y 3AD where we can discuss in full detail our multi-faceted Organisation and the assured benefits to your company.

The above is a brief resume of the services that we offer and to explore the potential between us to the fullest, kindly telephone for an appointment at your earliest convenience.

We await the pleasure of your call and promise that you and your company will be most impressed with our highly efficient established organisation which will enhance and be most rewarding to your business.

SALLY ANNE HAYES  
BUYING DIRECTOR

PARK LANE MARKETING GROUP

Executive Suite of Offices • 55 Park Lane • London W1Y 3AD  
Tel: 071 499 2440 (40 Lines) • Fax: 071 499 3090

## THE TIMES RENTALS

LOOKING TO RENT OR WANT TO RENT YOUR PROPERTY?  
RENTALS APPEAR EVERY WEDNESDAY  
TO ADVERTISE PHONE

071-481 1920  
071-481 4000



**STOCK MARKET**

## Prudential leads insurance sector to higher ground

Johnson Group Cleaners has bought Imperial and Queen Laundries, the Uitoxeter-based workwear rental business, for £2.9 million.

A late rally by the economic optimists temporarily wiped out the deficit, but the FT-SE closed 2.0 points lower at 2763.1. With investors reluctant to committ themselves in a generally featureless market, volume reached only 488.0 million. The Gulf rumblings had only a marginal effect on oil shares, which came off the ton as the oil price failed to

vanguard of any economic recovery. After a dismal first half last year, the buyers of television seconds and column inches are back in the public gaze. WPP, an agency that over-extended itself before recession set in and saw its shares fall steeply from 110p to 30p by the middle of last year, has seen a slow improvement. The shares are now 60p

Watts, Blake Bearse, the day producer, reacted with indignation to news that its three major shareholders had put 45 per cent of the company up for sale. Ceramic Holdings, Quartzwerke and SCR-Sibelco, said they would sell the stake in one block. Watts had been 30p up early on, but quickly fell back to close only 8p ahead at 433p.

**RODNEY HOBSON**

mount for a substantial dividend to be paid.

Bechtel	77 1/2	77 1/2	Houston Inds	48 1/2	48 1/2	Schlumberger	50 1/2	50 1/2
Bell Atlantic	52	31 1/2	Hummel	19 1/2	19 1/2	Scott Paper	25	34 1/2
BellSouth	54	54 1/2	ITT Corp	71 1/2	71 1/2	Seagram	25 1/2	29 1/2
Black & Veatch	50 1/2	50 1/2	ITT Corp	71 1/2	71 1/2	Seagram	25 1/2	29 1/2

---

CRITCHLEY GROUP (223)				RIGHTS ISSUES			
Foreign & Col PEP Inv Tst	105			Hillcare n/p (35)		3	...
Hunters Armlry (90)	111			Melville n/p (5)		4	...
Intl Food Machinery (51)	57	-1		Property Trust n/p (25)		13	...
Mauritius Fund (6104)	6104			Regal Hotel n/p (2)		1	...
OIS Intl Inspection (50)	56	+1		Trio Holdings n/p (50)		13	-2
Charles County Warrants	11		...	West Trust n/p (3)		1	...

MAJOR CHANGES

RISES:				Refuge	820p	(+10p)
Euro Disney	790p	(+12p)		Pharo-Ma	349p	(+15p)
Blue Circle	208p	(+2p)		Securicor	990p	(+15p)
Heywood Williams	204p	(+12p)		FALLS:		
Yorkshire Tm	136p	(+14p)		Bass	588p	(-11p)
Moorview	650p	(+15p)		Sappel	407p	(-16p)
Liberty	663p	(+38p)		Tyco Homes	151p	(-17p)
Charter Coors	663p	(+14p)		Courtauld	550p	(-11p)
Chemring	973p	(+20p)		Loc Refrig	240p	(-11p)
Danwest Holdings	285p	(+11p)		Johnson Matthey	494p	(-19p)
Ossian Group	254p	(+15p)		Closing Prices Page 26		
General Accident	670p	(+14p)				

[illegible]

LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES					
	Period	Open	High	Low	Close
<b>FT-SE 100</b>	Mar 93	2789.0	2794.0	2760.0	2776.0
Previous open interest: 47204	Jun 93	2809.0	2809.0	2790.0	2796.0
<b>Three Month Sterling</b>	Mar 93	93.13	93.47	93.42	93.43
Previous open interest: 227357	Jun 93	93.77	93.80	93.73	93.74
	Sep 93	93.85	93.87	93.81	93.77
<b>Three Mth Eurodollar</b>	Mar 93	96.32	96.84	96.62	96.64
Previous open interest: 20122	Jun 93	96.34	96.34	96.33	96.34
<b>Three Mth Euro DM</b>	Mar 93	92.23	92.35	92.16	92.16
Previous open interest: 14742	Jun 93	93.01	93.03	92.94	92.96
<b>US Treasury Bond</b>	Mar 93	105.11	105.17	105.11	105.12
Previous open interest: 701	Jun 93	105.11	105.17	105.11	105.12
<b>Long Gilt</b>	Mar 93	98.28	100.02	99.19	99.22
Previous open interest: 54753	Jun 93	100.18	100.18	100.18	100.18
<b>Japanese Govt Bond</b>	Mar 93	109.40	109.40	109.34	109.35
	Jun 93				109.35
<b>German Govt Bond</b>	Mar 93	93.26	93.31	93.10	93.21
Previous open interest: 157330	Jun 93	93.25	93.30	93.10	93.21
<b>Three month ECU</b>	Mar 93	90.50	90.50	90.48	90.52
Previous open interest: 11671	Jun 93	91.67	91.67	91.62	91.65
<b>Euro Swiss Franc</b>	Mar 93	94.50	94.50	94.42	94.44
Previous open interest: 26943	Jun 93	94.55	94.56	94.52	94.54
<b>Italian Govt Bond</b>	Mar 93	94.40	94.53	94.39	94.67
Previous open interest: 24988	Jun 93				94.79

MONEY MARKETS					
Exchange index compared with 1985 was up at 81.6 (day's range 81.4-81.6)					
STERLING SPOT AND FORWARD RATES					
Mile Rates for Jan 18	Range	Close	1 month	3 months	
Amsterdam	2,815.1-2,832	2,815.1-2,820	1-1/2%	1-1/2%	
Brussels	51.50-51.77	51.50-51.81	3-7/8%	11-1/2%	
Copenhagen	9.6310-9.6940	9.6310-9.6540	3-7/8%	10-1/2%	
Dublin	1.671-1.678	1.671-1.678	1-1/2%	3-1/2%	
Frankfurt	2.494-2.5113	2.494-2.4978	1-1/2%	7-1/2%	
Madrid	177.31-178.0	177.31-178.0	1-1/2%	7-1/2%	
Milano	2289.00-2314.00	2304.00-2314.00	10-12%	31-33%	
Paris	1.671-1.678	1.671-1.678	1-1/2%	3-1/2%	
New York	1.5382-1.5425	1.5485-1.5495	0.50-0.50%	1.27-1.27%	
Oso.	10.5410-10.5980	10.5410-10.5640	2-7/8%	7-1/2%	
Stockholm	11.1560-11.2050	11.1560-11.1800	2-7/8%	6-7/8%	
Zurich	193.25-197.78	194.89-197.78	1-1/2%	1-1/2%	
Tokyo	2.2840-2.3004	2.2840-2.2871	1-1/2%	1-1/2%	
Source: Ecol			Premium - pr. Discount - dz		
OTHER STERLING					
Argentina peso*	1.54371-1.5460				
Australian		1.4788-1.4790			
DOLLAR SPOT RATES					

# COMMODITIES

oil markets remained direction with negligible changes throughout the day. A glimmer of hope to try and close positions

ICIS-10 (London 6.00pm): Oil prices ignored the various reports of conflict in the Middle East and drifted lower.

## CRUDE OILS (Barrer) FOB

Brent Physical	17.25	-0.05
Brent 15 day Feb	17.35	-0.10
Brent 15 day Mar	17.45	-0.15
W. Tense Intermediate Feb	18.80	-0.20
W. Tense Intermediate Mar	18.95	-0.15

## PRODUCTS (Barrer) FOB

Spot CIF NW Europe (gross)		
Premium Gas Oil	15	184
Gas Oil	15	184
Mar	171	171
Mar	169	170
Mar	70	70
Naphtha	178	181

## GNL LONDON GRAIN FUTURES

WHEAT (cwt)	
Jan	136.60
Mar	134.40
May	140.45
Jul	138.15
Sep	138.15

## BARKLEY LIME (cwt)

Jan	131.15
Mar	127.85
May	132.40
Sep	109.90

## HI-PHO NOVA (cwt)

Feb	154.80
Mar	150.80
May	140.50
Jul	140.50
Oct	140.50

## POTATO (cwt)

Open	
Mar	61.0
May	71.0
Jul	70.8
Oct	59.6

## RUBBER

No 1 RSS (C) 65-64.75	
Mar	65.25
May	65.25
Jul	65.25
Oct	65.25

## IPPE FUTURES GNL LM

GAS OIL	
Feb	165.00-65.25
Mar	165.00-65.25
Apr	164.50-64.75
May	166.50-64.75
Jun	166.50-64.75

## BRENT (6.00pm)

Mar	17.40-17.41
Apr	17.38-17.39
May	17.38-17.39
Jun	17.38-17.39
Jul	17.38-17.39
Aug	17.38-17.39

## UNREFINED GASOLINE

Feb	18.00-18.06
Mar	18.00-18.06
Apr	18.00-18.06
May	18.00-18.06
Jun	18.00-18.06
Jul	18.00-18.06

## BUFFER GNL LM (6.00pm)

Mar	1290
Apr	1285
May	1285
Jun	1270
Jul	1270
Aug	1270

## LONDON METAL EXCHANGE

Copper (cwt)	142.50
Lead (cwt)	142.50
Aluminum (cwt)	142.50
Steel (cwt)	142.50
Iron (cwt)	142.50
Gold (cwt)	142.50
Silver (cwt)	142.50
Platinum (cwt)	142.50
Palladium (cwt)	142.50

## COFFEE (Volume per day)

Arabica (cwt)	142.50
Robusta (cwt)	142.50
Decaf (cwt)	142.50
Green (cwt)	142.50
White (cwt)	142.50
Yellow (cwt)	142.50
Black (cwt)	142.50
Red (cwt)	142.50
Blue (cwt)	142.50
Pink (cwt)	142.50

## WAGSTON METAL EXCHANGE

Copper (cwt)	142.50
Lead (cwt)	142.50
Aluminum (cwt)	142.50
Steel (cwt)	142.50
Iron (cwt)	142.50
Gold (cwt)	142.50
Silver (cwt)	142.50
Platinum (cwt)	142.50
Palladium (cwt)	142.50

Cyprus crestone	21790.0/21813.3	Canada	17770.7-17800.0
Cyprus pound	0.74/0.75	Denmark	62350.0-62450.0
Czech crown	83.32/83.40	Finland	12100.0-12150.0
Green drachma	332.75-330.75	Germany	16210.0-16220.0
Hong dollar	113.67/113.70	Hong Kong	17360.0-17370.0
India rupee	45.94-45.95	Italy	14320.0-14370.0
Kuwait dinar KD	0.4665/0.4745	Japan	1485.0-1492.0
Malaysia ringgit	0.0161/0.0162	Netherlands	2594.0-2595.0
Mexico peso	1.74/1.84	Norway	18240.0-18270.0
New Zealand dollar	3.01/3.0108	Portugal	1400.0-1460.0
Saudi Arabian riyal	3.107/3.1033	Spain	16565-16575
Singapore dollar	2.562/2.5559	Sweden	15.02/15.00
S Africa rand (old)	7.38/7.38	Switzerland	72300.0-72400.0
S Africa rand (new)	4.756/4.7615		1485.0-14860
S Korea won	5.85/5.712		

**Barclays Bank GTS - Liqdy Sent.**

### MONEY RATES (%)

Base Rate: Clearing banks 7% Finance Rate 7%  
 Discount Market Loans: Overnight 14% Low 5% Week fixed 6%  
 Prime Bank (04-day): 2 mth 6%; 3 mth 6%; 6 mth 6%; 12 mth 6%  
 Treasury Bills (04-day): 2 mth 6%; 3 mth 6%; 6 mth 6%; 12 mth 6%  
 Treasury Bills (04-day): 2 mth 6%; 3 mth 6%; 6 mth 6%; 12 mth 6%  
 Overnight open 6%; close 6%  
 Local Authority Depos: 6%  
 Sterling CDs: 6%  
 Dollar CDs: 6%  
 Building Society CDs: 6%

ECGDs: Fixed Rate starting Export Finance, Make-up date: Dec 31, 1992  
 AGEDs: Pined Rate Dec 31, 1992 Scheme I: 8.35%, Scheme II & III: 8.50%, Scheme III  
 Dec 1, 1992/20 Dec 31, 1992 Scheme IV & V: 7.25%.

### EUROPEAN MONEY DEPOSITS (%)

Currency	7 day	1 mth	3 mth	6 mth	Call
Deutschmark	9.7%	9.2%	9.2%	9.2%	9.2%
French Franc	12.11%	11.11%	11.11%	10.7%	9.8%
Swiss Franc	9.7%	9.2%	9.2%	9.2%	16.11
Italian Lira	9.7%	9.2%	9.2%	9.2%	9.2%

### GOLD AND PRECIOUS METALS (Bullion & Co.)

Bullion: Open \$227.60-228.00	Close \$232.20-228.00	High \$232.20-228.00
Low \$229.50-228.00	Kruggerand \$227.00-228.00	\$221.71-212.75
Gold \$750.50-81.50	\$250.50-82.00	New \$75.50-81.50
Palladium: \$557.00 (\$20.55)	Silver: \$3.68 (\$2.375)	Palladium: \$106.65 (\$20.15)



# Down and out in Paris to meet a price worth paying

**Ross Tieman and Wolfgang Münchau**  
count the cost of keeping the franc up to the mark

The failings of France lie exposed beneath the sombre skies of a harsh winter: economic and political paralysis, as recession looms darkly. In Lyons, the mayor has opened special accommodation for homeless people endangered by sub-zero temperatures. There are no more "clochards," the boozing tramps who adorn the park benches of many French towns. They are among an estimated 280,000 people pushed on to the streets of France by poverty and crumbling property values.

At Sochaux and Mulhouse, in the east, 2,597 workers at the Peugeot car company are set to join France's fast-lengthening queue of 3 million adults. In Paris, the franc discount store in Les Halles seems busy. But these are bargain hunters. The books and electrical goods they carry off are sold at the expense of other retailers who complain of collapsing sales.

Like many other businessmen, Paul Dubrule, co-president of Accor, France's biggest hotel group, is distressed. Fearful for his jobs, their expense accounts under scrutiny, French executives no longer pack their restaurants at lunchtime. If lunch, the most sacred icon of French culture, is under threat, then something really is wrong in the state of France.

M. Dubrule believes an urgent reflation of the economy is needed. Michel-Edouard Leduc, left-leaning co-president of E. Leduc, France's leading retailer, and a canny self-publicist, disagrees. In full-page advertisements in leading newspapers, M. Leduc has castigated business leaders for seeking an inflationary solution to their problems, and called on them to pass price cuts to hard-pressed consumers through smaller profit margins.

The repeated speculative assaults on the franc have unleashed a public debate on the conduct of French economic policy. Speculators on the London financial markets may think France faces problems, but the unease of the average citizen is tangible.

Ironically, many of France's difficulties echo those experienced by Britain. Property prices are estimated to have fallen by 30 to 35 per cent, undermining financial institutions and the prosperity of individuals.

Unemployment is rising fast, making consumers cautious, creating paupers, and pushing the government into deficit. With growth expectations for 1993 now little better than half the 2.6 per cent on which the budget was based, France is on course for a current year deficit of Fr200 billion. The national pension fund faces a serious shortfall.

Companies, overburdened with debt and battered by falling profit margins, are cutting investment just as the single market heightens competition.

Of course, we should not exaggerate. Recession may be curtailing the ability of French companies to export, but the country still runs a trade surplus, and the forecast budget deficit, at 2.7 per cent of GDP, is relatively modest.



They also serve: Paris waiters have time on their hands as business expense accounts are cut back

Massive public and private investment over the past decade forms the basis of enviable manufacturing efficiency in many industries. This is not Britain. For all its faults, the French economy should be one of the strongest in Europe. But it is this sense of malaise, the notion that things are getting worse, not better, which is provoking the feeling of an impending crisis.

One may accuse the French government of inaction but, in fairness, it finds itself in a genuine policy dilemma. The present level of interest rates (over 9 per cent nominal and 7 per cent real) is incompatible with the need to stimulate an economy on the brink of recession and with a rate of unemployment at more than 10 per cent. Yet, France's external economy and the thrust of the country's foreign policy would strongly suggest a retention of the "franc fort" policy, designed to retain the parity of the franc to the mark within the exchange-rate mechanism.

The argument for the franc fort policy is relatively simple. Caving in to the present set of speculators would only encourage the others and this would guarantee further market pressure in the future. Furthermore, it would raise the legitimate question of why France has pursued an austerity policy for ten years, only to cave in a lap before the end of the run.

Not could one argue that a devaluation was justified on grounds of external or monetary imbalance. France runs a trade surplus in general and specifically against Germany, and has achieved virtual price stability. Hence, there is no reason why the franc's value against the mark should be any less now than it was five years ago.

As Juliette Brisac, a French economist at Paribas Paris remarked, the French political parties may be nearly

divided into right and left when it comes to general fiscal policies, but when it comes to monetary policy, the divisions are all over the place.

The UDF opposition is headed by Valérie Giscard d'Estaing, one of the inventors of the exchange-rate mechanism, and he could never sanction a departure from the only policy that might earn him a small footnote in the history books. In the RPR, the Gaullist party, there are divisions. Edouard Balladur, a former finance minister thought to be prime ministerial material by some in his party, is one of the most vociferous proponents of the franc fort policy. Only this week he ruled out a franc devaluation as being against France's national interest.

The crucial policy difference between Britain and France then is this while everybody in France regrets the economic crisis, there is a wide consensus within the political and business elite about the benefits of keeping the franc up and inside the ERM, even if this means keeping some of the French down and out on the streets. Until now, at least, opponents of this policy mainly consisted of mavericks, mostly on the right, and they include Philippe Seguin, a Gaullist best known for his anti-Maastricht campaign last year, and Charles Pasqua, the former interior minister. But, even in the case of a centre-right victory, neither can expect a leading economic job in the new cabinet. So the ERM and the franc will remain safe for the time being.

Given the realities of France's perceived national interest, the economic dilemma that the country continues to struggle with will have to be solved by different means. Undaunted by Britain's and Italy's experiences on Black Wednesday last September, most

French economists are quite optimistic that the joint efforts of the Banque de France and the Bundesbank can see off the market speculators. There exists a belief, perhaps naive, in the magic power of interest rate rises and central bank intervention.

But neither is a real solution to the dilemma. With policy unchanged, there is only one thing the French government, indeed any French government, can do. And this is to wait for the Bundesbank to sanction a German interest rate cut.

Given continued price pressure in Germany and the Bundesbank's prevailing monetarist dogmatism, there is little likelihood that the Bundesbank will take account of the need of the French economy for a rate cut of some 3 or 4 per cent. German interest rates will no doubt come down over time, but the big question is whether this will happen in time to save the French economy from sinking.

An outside observer might be puzzled by the French government's policy inaction in the light of increasing signs of poverty — even in such places as hitherto affluent Lyons. Unemployment is clearly going to take centre stage in campaigning leading up to the second round of the French parliamentary elections on March 28, when the right might well regain power.

But France's economic and political elite holds that the country has much to gain from economic union with Germany, and this, as the unfortunate phrase goes, may be a price worth paying.

Barring an overwhelming public rebellion, orthodoxy will prevail. So, at growing political risk, the waiting game continues. Perhaps one should call it *En Attendant Helmut*, a tragedy of the absurd, where the choice is between no end at all, or a really rotten one.

## TEMPUS Try, try again Pilkington

THE temptation of spending the devaluation dividend is proving too much to bear for Britain's hard-pressed industries. Pilkington has tried twice to increase its prices, and quickly been forced to offer increased discounts to defend its market share. Now it hopes to push through an 8 per cent rise in the belief that its continental competitors will be forced to follow to relieve their shredded margins.

The logic behind Pilkington's decision is impeccable. The group has increased market share by several points since Black Wednesday as the fall in sterling has given it the lowest prices in the industry. The group believes it will maintain that impetus and boost margins by claiming around half the devaluation for its own.

The decision that echoes last week's increase in steel prices and suggestions in the City that other building materials groups will soon follow Pilkington's lead.

Pilkington's decision may backfire. Pilkington believes that its European rivals are no longer prepared to compete with it at uneconomic prices.

This is a dangerous assumption since they are facing falling demand at home and may well be prepared to ship excess production to Britain at almost any price, simply to keep their production lines rolling. Pilkington may be forced back down the discounting route.

Until yesterday's price increase, Pilkington had boosted its share of the British market to more than 50 per cent, and was reaping important economies of scale from its plants. That rise in market share would have continued if the group had maintained prices, and profits and margins would have benefited enormously.

Instead, if the price rises fail to stick once again, Pilkington's opportunism may jeopardise its future success.

### GrandMet

GRAND Metropolitan's annual report graphically displays the shortfalls of the new accounting standards.

The group has been able to restate its figures in line with FR53, the new convention, to show earnings per share rising 178 per cent to 30.6p. Under the previous system, the figure suffered a more realistic fall of 7 per cent to 30.1p. Little wonder the company decided to comply nine months early.

The disparity shows how much care is needed when judging a company on its earnings per share figures. Under FR53, these include the profits or losses from any unusual transactions, including disposals. In the two previous years under the old rules, GrandMet's earnings fell 77 per cent.

Analysts are examining

### PowerGen

THE £250 million bond issue by PowerGen shows the electricity generators are learning quickly how to tweak their profits like real public companies.

PowerGen was one of the successful bidders in the government's debt auction last November. It bought in a £150 million issue with a 12 per cent coupon for £169 million. Yesterday's fundraising refinances that issue with funds at 9 per cent and proves that the company has ready access to the capital markets at good rates.

The refinancing also has a doubly beneficial impact on PowerGen's figures. The group plans to charge the £19 million premium it paid for the government issue against current year profits as a one-off exceptional provision. A conservative policy, but one with the useful side-effect of restraining PowerGen's pre-tax profits when the electricity companies' profits are under public scrutiny.

In future years, the group's profits will be boosted by £4.5 million in interest savings —

enough to satisfy shareholders once the public outcry has died down.

PowerGen's board could have decided instead to amortise the cost of the auction over the next decade, which would have left it with a net gain of £2.6 million a year. This would have been a more realistic approach, but nowhere near as politically adept.

Shareholders should hope the deal comes off this time. Gestetner does not need to make a fire sale, but a well-priced disposal would usefully strengthen the balance sheet. Superficially, gearing looks comfortable with borrowings of £97 million amply covered by shareholders' funds of £262 million. But

that figure includes a £39 million pension fund surplus and the company has large off-balance sheet lease commitments.

The sale makes strategic sense, too, as cameras are entirely peripheral to the core office equipment business. The proceeds of any sale will also ease the pain to come in Gestetner's European operations, which account for 55 per cent of sales and are already being hit by the looming recession.

With the Christmas boom now exposed as mere hype, the sector could see some selling, especially of high flyers such as Storehouse, Next, Burton and Dixons.

REPORTS of a high street stampede in the weeks before Christmas were wildly exaggerated if the CBI distributive trade survey is anything to go by. The overall picture of a small fall in retail sales, partially offset by bright spots in groceries and clothing, lends little credence to suggestions of consumer-led recovery.

With the Christmas boom now exposed as mere hype, the sector could see some selling, especially of high flyers such as Storehouse, Next, Burton and Dixons.

REPORTS of a high street stampede in the weeks before Christmas were wildly exaggerated if the CBI distributive trade survey is anything to go by. The overall picture of a small fall in retail sales, partially offset by bright spots in groceries and clothing, lends little credence to suggestions of consumer-led recovery.

With the Christmas boom now exposed as mere hype, the sector could see some selling, especially of high flyers such as Storehouse, Next, Burton and Dixons.

REPORTS of a high street stampede in the weeks before Christmas were wildly exaggerated if the CBI distributive trade survey is anything to go by. The overall picture of a small fall in retail sales, partially offset by bright spots in groceries and clothing, lends little credence to suggestions of consumer-led recovery.

With the Christmas boom now exposed as mere hype, the sector could see some selling, especially of high flyers such as Storehouse, Next, Burton and Dixons.

REPORTS of a high street stampede in the weeks before Christmas were wildly exaggerated if the CBI distributive trade survey is anything to go by. The overall picture of a small fall in retail sales, partially offset by bright spots in groceries and clothing, lends little credence to suggestions of consumer-led recovery.

With the Christmas boom now exposed as mere hype, the sector could see some selling, especially of high flyers such as Storehouse, Next, Burton and Dixons.

REPORTS of a high street stampede in the weeks before Christmas were wildly exaggerated if the CBI distributive trade survey is anything to go by. The overall picture of a small fall in retail sales, partially offset by bright spots in groceries and clothing, lends little credence to suggestions of consumer-led recovery.

With the Christmas boom now exposed as mere hype, the sector could see some selling, especially of high flyers such as Storehouse, Next, Burton and Dixons.

REPORTS of a high street stampede in the weeks before Christmas were wildly exaggerated if the CBI distributive trade survey is anything to go by. The overall picture of a small fall in retail sales, partially offset by bright spots in groceries and clothing, lends little credence to suggestions of consumer-led recovery.

With the Christmas boom now exposed as mere hype, the sector could see some selling, especially of high flyers such as Storehouse, Next, Burton and Dixons.

REPORTS of a high street stampede in the weeks before Christmas were wildly exaggerated if the CBI distributive trade survey is anything to go by. The overall picture of a small fall in retail sales, partially offset by bright spots in groceries and clothing, lends little credence to suggestions of consumer-led recovery.

With the Christmas boom now exposed as mere hype, the sector could see some selling, especially of high flyers such as Storehouse, Next, Burton and Dixons.

### BUSINESS LETTERS

#### Making the case for an oil regulator to ensure fairness in the industry

From Mr Maurice Redman Sir, The fragmented approaches being made to inter-related aspects of our energy requirements — both in evolving a coherent optimised policy.

Currently, the unregulated oil industry with its large markets for natural gas, fuel oil and traction. The questions arise whether there is true competition between oil companies, having regard to their complex inter-relationships, possibly devised outside this country, and whether revenues are "unacceptably" siphoned out of Britain in the prices of crude oil or products.

Oil is sold in competition with gas (from British Gas) for industrial loads, yet that gas may have been bought from the same oil company. The dominance of the oil industry recalls that of the National Coal Board in the 1950s when it controlled the key raw materials of the gas and electricity industries with whom it directly competed in the marketplace. The result was undesirable price escalation.

The question of competition against the oil industry has been British Gas, with its own exploration, production and marketing resources. Now, paroxysmically, Ofgas has forced British Gas to yield a large part of its industrial market to the oil companies. A new oil regulator seems desirable to ensure fairness in the oil sector. Is the use of any premium natural gas for electricity generation wise when it is of lower efficiency than direct use? Until now, gas resources have been conserved and not sacrificed for short-term quick profits. If the government allows gas to be used for power generation and if unbridled competition is God, it makes as much sense for British Gas to build its own large generators and sell electricity in competition with National Power and PowerGen as it does for regional electricity companies to sell natural gas. In privatised industries generally, there is a growing problem of regulators who have power without responsibility, are without direct broad experience in the industries they regulate, whose terms of reference have been ill specified and who, in the national interest, need to be better supervised and guided.

So far as the important energy industries are concerned, in order to sort out the unco-ordinated hotch-potch of regulators, competition, en-

quiries and referrals, bearing in mind the long-term view, the prime minister should restore the ministry of fuel and power and give it the job.

Yours, MAURICE REDMAN, Avington, 3 Cramond Regis, Edinburgh.

## THE TIMES CITY DIARY

### Strong pull to the windy city

SALOMON Brothers' head of international investment banking in London, William Strong, has resigned unexpectedly. He will join the Chicago office of rival firm Morgan Stanley, and is due to start work there today. In view of his seniority and reputation, observers have been expressing surprise that Strong has decided to retreat to the relative backwaters of Chicago, instead of seeking a high-profile position in New York. However, Strong, who is said to have resigned for personal reasons, is originally from the American Midwest and so the move is a return home for him. He started at Salomons in 1979, in his New York office, and was posted to London in 1991. "He has recently completed some internal restructuring, and has left the business in good shape," says a spokesman from Salomons. Stephen Posford and Dennis Keegan, co-chief executives of European operations, will lead the European investment banking side until a permanent replacement for Strong is identified.

### Williams wins

CITY punters are far more sophisticated than some options traders realise — if the flurry of interest in the England vs France rugby international on Saturday is anything to go by. The match, a cliff-hanger with England winning by just one point, proved an ideal scenario

for the first rugby options trading market held at the Meridien Hotel, Piccadilly. "There was some very fast market making at the beginning," organiser Laurence Bodard, of Société Générale, says. "Traders got in quickly, much more quickly than I had expected, but many had to readjust their positions later." No money officially changed hands, with three prizes of week-long holidays for two in Cairo, Dakar or Lisbon the only incentive. The winner of the telephone category — other entries came in from the outcry pit at the Meridien or via MiniTel terminals in France — was Peter Williams, group treasurer of Courtaulds Textiles, who was watching the game at Twickenham. "My strategy was to sell call options at the beginning of the game, when an England win of ten points was favoured," says



"Would you mind explaining again why you took up your Lombox rights?"

Williams, a keen rugby fan. "In the end, it was just an educated guess." With characteristic group treasurer's caution, Williams says he will study the political situation in Cairo, Dakar and Lisbon before deciding where to spend his prize. "I like the sound of Cairo though, and I will be taking my girlfriend," he says.

### Short in the arm

MORT Zuckerman, the American publisher modelling his ex-Maxwell Daily News in New York on the Daily Mail, has stunned American television breakfast audiences with the justification of his strategy to attract women readers. "Women readers prefer tabloid newspapers because their arms are shorter," he said. Zuckerman, former escort of feminist Gloria Steinem, claims the research for this theory was carried out by the Daily Mail.

### Capel digs on

THE closure of James Capel's mining desk has, it seems, been much exaggerated. Exasperated after receiving a stream of telephone calls on Friday, John Carrick Smith, a salesman — and deputy head of the department — on the adjacent Australian desk coaxed the City Diary to say: "Please help us scotch these rumours. We have even had one call from America, but it is simply not true. We are all still here, as a unit, and making money because we have been trading currencies like the rand. People also seem to for-

get that stocks like De Beers have risen 35 per cent in the last three months." Carrick Smith, 35, thinks the erroneous rumours may have started because several other houses, including Warburg, have disbanded their mining teams. "Nevertheless, Warburg does still have a couple of very good salesmen, whom we regard as competition, and we also compete against CL-Laing."

### At the double

LOUIS Vuitton, the purveyor of luxury luggage, has observed strange buying habits at its City branch at the Royal Exchange. Despite the high prices, City men often buy two. One pre-Christmas customer, for example, spent £900 on a vanity case for a "client's wife" and a further £130 on a purse for his "secretary". "The gifts often go in twos," admits a spokeswoman. "One for their wives and one for their mistresses." Such festive spending spree aside, Claire Harboure, the shop's UK general manager, says that corporate gift budgets are no longer as generous as they used to be. "The Japanese investment banks are the only ones making seriously regular corporate gifts at the moment," she says.

CAROL LEONARD



## Portfolio Plus

From your Portfolio Plus card check your share price movements on the day only. Add them up to give you your overall gain or loss. If you are happy with the daily dividend income, it is possible you have over-ought or a share of the daily price money. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Claim value appears on the back of your card.

No.	Company	Group	Code or Name
1	Bentley	Building	Bentley
2	ICI	Chemicals	ICI
3	Heaton	Building	Heaton
4	Procter & Gamble	Consumer Goods	P&G
5	Unilever	Consumer Goods	Unilever
6	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
7	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
8	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis
9	Boehringer	Pharmaceuticals	Boehringer
10	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
11	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
12	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis
13	Boehringer	Pharmaceuticals	Boehringer
14	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
15	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
16	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis
17	Boehringer	Pharmaceuticals	Boehringer
18	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
19	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
20	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis
21	Boehringer	Pharmaceuticals	Boehringer
22	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
23	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
24	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis
25	Boehringer	Pharmaceuticals	Boehringer
26	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
27	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
28	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis
29	Boehringer	Pharmaceuticals	Boehringer
30	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
31	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
32	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis
33	Boehringer	Pharmaceuticals	Boehringer
34	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
35	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
36	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis
37	Boehringer	Pharmaceuticals	Boehringer
38	Glaxo	Pharmaceuticals	Glaxo
39	Roche	Pharmaceuticals	Roche
40	Novartis	Pharmaceuticals	Novartis

© Times Newspapers Ltd. Total

## E1,000 MATCH THE SHARES

If you have ticked off your eighth share in our Match The Shares game today, claim your prize by telephoning 0254 53272 between 10.00am and 5.30pm (see the Sunday Times for full details).

## BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Barclays	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	HSBC	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	London City	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Midland	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Natwest	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	Paragon	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Prudential	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	Royal Bank	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Santander	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	TSB	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Windsor	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5

## BREWERIES

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Adnams	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	Beck's	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	Carlsberg	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Guinness	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Heineken	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	King	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Miller	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	Newcastle	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Orkney	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	Reck	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Stout	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Tennent	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Watson	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Windsor	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5

## BUILDING, ROADS

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Amey	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	Bechtel	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	Carillion	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Chubb	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Costain	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	Day	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Heathrow	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	John Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Laing	100.00	4.50	12.5

## Shares held back

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began yesterday. Dealings end January 29. Settlement day February 1. Settlement day February 8. If you have bought shares on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Adnams	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	Beck's	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	Carlsberg	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Guinness	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Heineken	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	King	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Miller	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	Newcastle	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Orkney	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	Reck	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Stout	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Tennent	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Watson	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Windsor	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5

## BUSINESS SERVICES

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Adnams	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	Beck's	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	Carlsberg	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Guinness	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Heineken	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	King	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Miller	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	Newcastle	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Orkney	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	Reck	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Stout	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Tennent	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Watson	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Windsor	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5

## ELECTRICITY

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Adnams	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	Beck's	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	Carlsberg	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Guinness	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Heineken	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	King	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Miller	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	Newcastle	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Orkney	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	Reck	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Stout	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Tennent	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Watson	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Windsor	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5

## FINANCE, LAND

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Adnams	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	Beck's	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	Carlsberg	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Guinness	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Heineken	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	King	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Miller	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	Newcastle	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Orkney	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	Reck	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Stout	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Tennent	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Watson	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Windsor	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5

## FINANCIAL TRUSTS

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Adnams	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	Beck's	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	Carlsberg	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Guinness	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Heineken	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	King	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Miller	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	Newcastle	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Orkney	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	Reck	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Stout	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Tennent	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Watson	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Windsor	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5

## DRAPERY, STORES

No.	Company	Price	Net Yld	P/E
1	Adnams	100.00	4.50	12.5
2	Beck's	100.00	4.50	12.5
3	Carlsberg	100.00	4.50	12.5
4	Guinness	100.00	4.50	12.5
5	Heineken	100.00	4.50	12.5
6	King	100.00	4.50	12.5
7	Miller	100.00	4.50	12.5
8	Newcastle	100.00	4.50	12.5
9	Orkney	100.00	4.50	12.5
10	Reck	100.00	4.50	12.5
11	Stout	100.00	4.50	12.5
12	Tennent	100.00	4.50	12.5
13	Watson	100.00	4.50	12.5
14	Windsor	100.00	4.50	12.5
15	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
16	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
17	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
18	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
19	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5
20	Yorkshire	100.00	4.50	12.5

## FOODS

68	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
69	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
70	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
71	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
72	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
73	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
74	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
75	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
76	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
77	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
78	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
79	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
80	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
81	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
82	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
83	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
84	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
85	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
86	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
87	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
88	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
89	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
90	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
91	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
92	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
93	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
94	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
95	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
96	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
97	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
98	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
99	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...
100	24	Worcestershire	37	...	...	6.0	12	5	Essex	14	...	...	...

ELECTRICALS												
101	45	Ab Elect	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
102	128	ACT Group	168	...	...	4.5	1.6	16.5	...	...	...	...
103	71	Ab Elect	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104	6	Acorn Comp	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
105	29	Admiral	407	...	...	4.2	1.6	16.4	...	...	...	...
106	9	Alba	12	...	...	2.3	2.0	11.1	...	...	...	...
107	7	Argenteum	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
108	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

INDUSTRIAL												
109	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
110	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
111	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
112	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
113	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
114	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
115	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
116	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
117	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
118	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
120	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
121	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
123	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
124	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
125	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
126	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
127	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
128	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
129	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
130	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
131	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
132	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
133	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
134	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
135	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
136	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
137	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
138	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
140	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
141	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
142	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
143	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
144	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
145	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
146	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
147	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
148	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
150	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
151	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
152	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
153	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
154	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
155	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
156	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
157	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
158	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
159	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
160	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
161	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
162	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
163	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
164	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
165	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
166	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
167	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
168	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
169	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
170	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
171	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
172	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
173	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
174	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
175	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
176	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
177	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
178	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
179	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
180	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
181	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
182	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
183	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
184	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
185	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
186	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
187	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
188	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
189	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
190	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
191	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
192	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
193	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
194	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
195	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
196	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
197	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
198	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
199	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
200	136	AAE	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



# LAW

REGIONAL SLUMP 29  
LAW REPORT 31

## The right privacy road

Calcutt's intent is good, says Peter Carter-Ruck, but there is room for improvement

The lack of a law of privacy in this country has led to a small number of tabloid newspapers brazenly exploiting details of the private lives of those sometimes only marginally known to the public. This has been to the great distress of the victims and their families, and has undeniably enhanced newspaper circulation at the expense of most of the press.

The publication of photographs, obtained by the use of telescopic lens, of the Duchess of York topless in the private residence she had rented increased the circulation of one newspaper by 583,000 copies. More than ten years ago, Justice, the English section of the International Commission of Jurists, published a report, "Privacy and the Law", which drew attention to article eight of the European Convention on Human Rights, to which our government is a party, and which provides that everyone has a right to respect for his private and family life.

The report examined in detail the law of privacy in other countries and concluded that there should be a right of action for infringement of privacy in Britain. Its absence, as I wrote in *The Times* more than four years ago, has led to the recent abuses.

Now, after publication, first, of the report by the committee under Sir David Calcutt in June 1990 and, second, of his review of press self-regulation last week, the introduction of a right of action for infringement of privacy has at last been recommended.

It is regrettable, however, that, though I would not maintain that Sir David Calcutt's report is fatally flawed, it is certainly defective in several important respects. It recommends the setting-up of a press complaints tribunal with judicial status, its chairman to be a judge or senior lawyer appointed by the Lord Chancellor, and with what some consider to be draconian powers to restrain publication of material allegedly in breach of the code of practice.

Second, it recommends legislation to introduce three criminal offences. These proposed offences — the placing of a surveillance device on private property, the use of such a device in relation to an individual on private property and taking a photograph or recording the voice of an individual on private property — in each case without consent — seem to be inherently faulty in that they constitute offences only if the act has been committed "with the intent to obtain personal information with a view to its publication". To commit such an offence



Invasion of the picture snatcher: any law preventing infringement of privacy should include defences to aid press freedom

sion without a view to publication would therefore not be an offence. If the offender is apprehended before publication, how does one prove that he or she intended to publish? Third, apart from these flaws, there is a fundamental objection to creating a statutory tribunal and to invoking criminal offences intended only to apply to the press.

These recommendations, if implemented, would provide a halfway house to the introduction of the press laws which

law in England in the latter part of the 17th century. These severe restrictions were designed "for preventing the frequent abuses in printing seditious and treasonable and unlicensed books and pamphlets and for regulating printing and printing presses".

I argued in submissions to the Calcutt committee and in a review that it would be better for the press to enjoy self-regulation, with power both to impose a code of conduct and to fine and impose sanctions,

rights, generally accepted to embrace the bounds of the concept of privacy both in America and in several European countries.

● To prevent appropriation of one's likeness or name for commercial gain.

● To prevent intrusion into one's private domain.

● The right to prevent public disclosure of private facts.

● The right to prevent a person being placed in a false light to a public audience.

The essential defences any privacy law must enshrine are that the infringement constituted publication in the public interest (not with the restricted ambit recommended by Calcutt but the many-sided concept well understood by the judiciary); that the defendant's act was reasonably necessary for the protection of the person, property or lawful business or other interests of himself; that the infringement was for the purpose of exposing crime or iniquity (a concept understood in the field of breach of confidence), and last that the defendant acted under authority conferred on him by statute or any rule of law.

There have been three arguments against introducing a simple law of infringement of privacy. First, that the concept is difficult to understand. If this is so, why is it that other countries for many years and the US for more than 100 years have been able to operate

such a law successfully? Second, that the concept of public interest is difficult to define. But judges understand this well. Third, that it would be hard to assess compensation.

On this, jury trial would be inappropriate because, at the beginning, there would be no precedents and because, while damage to reputation can be well understood, damage to privacy, with the compensation assessed by a jury, would encourage punitive awards.

Privacy trial therefore should be by judge alone.

● The author is a leading libel lawyer.

## More than a matter of black and white

MEN of Afro-Caribbean origin account for more than 10 per cent of those serving a sentence of imprisonment (or detention in a young offender institution) in England and Wales. This is almost nine times their proportion in the population at large. Nearly a quarter of female prisoners are black, although a substantial number are foreigners imprisoned for importing drugs.

This week, Oxford University Press publishes *Race and Sentencing* (£35 hardback, £12.95 paperback), the first substantial study of the sensitive, but important, question of whether, and to what extent, this over-representation of black people in detention is due to race being a factor in crown court sentencing.

Until now, discussion of these matters has proceeded largely by reference to assertion and anecdotal evidence about the occasional judicial insensitivity to race relations or stereotyping of defendants. In 1978, for example, Judge Neil McKinnon told a jury hearing a charge of incitement to racial hatred that though he was white, he was, curiously, nicknamed "Nigger" at school, and had not resented it. Last year, an assistant recorder was criticised by the Lord Chancellor for commenting in court that a particular type of crime was "far too prevalent among the Nigerian community".

The research was conducted by Dr Roger Hood, Reader in Criminology at Oxford University, and his team at the Centre for Criminological Research, with funding from the Commission for Racial Equality. The study analysed the files for every identified ethnic minority male convicted and sentenced at Birmingham, Dudley (now Wolverhampton), Coventry, Warwick and Stafford crown courts in 1989, and an equivalent-sized random sample of white male offenders. The files of women sentenced by those courts were also considered.

Dr Hood and his colleagues found that the proportion of black men sentenced to custody was just over eight percentage points higher than for whites (56.6 per cent against 48.4 per cent). By contrast, Asians were sentenced to custody less often than either whites or blacks (39.6 per cent).

After analysing the cases through detailed statistical methods to allow for variables, the conclusion reached is that about 80 per cent of the over-representation of black male offenders in the prison population is because of the numbers of such persons sentenced and the nature and circumstances of the offences of which they are convicted. Thirteen per cent of the over-representation was the result of a higher proportion

of black offenders pleading not guilty, and so receiving longer sentences on conviction. Seven per cent was due to differential treatment for which there was no adequate explanation. Significant variations showed up between the various crown courts.

The findings should provoke thought within the legal profession. The study does not support any suggestion of blanket race discrimination. Asian offenders did no worse than whites. If black women offenders were more frequently sent to custody than white women, this was consistent with the circumstances of their offences. There is, however, no cause for complacency. The study demonstrates that the differences in sentencing "were sufficiently large to be to the disadvantage of a considerable number of black defendants". While no statistical analysis is so rigorous that the only credible explanation for the variations in sentencing practice is that race is sometimes a factor in court decisions, albeit not as frequently as critics of the judiciary have suggested.

There are important lessons to be learnt from this scholarly and readable book. The Ethnic Minorities Advisory Committee of the Judicial Studies Board, under Mr Justice Brooke, should continue its work of making judges aware of the need to avoid unconscious bias. The Criminal Justice Act 1991 requires the home secretary to publish information annually to help those administering criminal justice not to discriminate on grounds of race (or sex). He should require crown courts to monitor the ethnic origins of all defendants so that sentencing trends can be assessed. Consideration should also be given to methods of reconciling the practice of giving discounts for guilty pleas with the greater reluctance of black defendants to plead guilty, and the consequent longer sentences served by them.

Dr Hood received considerable co-operation from the Lord Chancellor's department and the staff at the various Crown Courts. However, when he sought to interview the judges who had dealt with a substantial number of the sample cases, their initial agreement was frustrated when they were "instructed by the powers that be" in the judiciary that my request should not be granted.

Few lawyers would want to be associated with so insular an attitude to reputable research on a topic of vital importance to the integrity of the sentencing process.

● The author is a practising barrister and a Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford



COUNSEL  
DAVID PANNICK QC

### Criminal offences would provide a halfway house to press laws like those of the 17th century

expired at the end of the 17th century. Then there was no real freedom of the press and Parliament invoked three different methods of restricting freedom of expression:

● Under the criminal law, it punished the publication of any treasonable, seditious or blasphemous books.

● It gave considerable powers over printing and publishing to a City of London livery company — the Stationers' — which was created to supervise the printing industry.

● It issued decrees for the organisation and control of printing.

Thus was created the press

as well as being able to deal with complaints, as does the Law Society and other professional or semi-professional bodies.

I also said that existing curbs on the press in the field of reporting give grounds for justifiable criticism by the press; and that these are detrimental to the provision of information for a well-informed society.

However, I support a law of infringement of privacy as a civil right of action, provided the statute includes a series of defences adequate to protect press freedom. The right to privacy covers four different

### INNS AND OUTS

lands. The directive also appears to confuse recycling with incineration so that the recycling symbol could appear on packages that can only be burnt.

**Digging for dirt**

PROSPECTIVE buyers in England and Wales will soon be able to consult a town hall list to discover whether the land they want to buy is contaminated. Under the Environmental Protection Act 1990, local authorities will be required to keep the list. When the regulations come into force this year, councils will be allowed about 15 months to compile it. The list will be in two parts, one showing contaminated land not investigated or treated, the other showing sites on which there has been investigation or treatment.

However, because of cost, sites will be listed on the basis of known contamination, not new specialist surveys. The ones

is also on buyers to discover whether there is contamination. The regulations are highlighted in a review published by Stephen Lake, Gibbert & Paine, a City of London solicitors' firm specialising in land and property law.

**Wizard from Oz**

NEVILLE Thomas QC's chambers at 3 Gray's Inn Place is boosting its international strength by taking on Professor James Crawford as a member of the set.

Professor Crawford — educated at Adelaide and Oxford universities — will practise at the Bar at the same time as holding Cambridge's Whewell chair of international law, which he took up last year. At 44, he already has a reputation as a leading international lawyer.

**Sloping off to work**

LORD Donaldson, former Master of the Rolls, was skiing when the call came to ask him to chair the Braer oil disaster enquiry. Lord Donaldson, who is 72, made clear when he left the Court of Appeal in July that he would be not be giving up work. He had already landed one high-profile job: at the end of October he became chairman of the newly created City of London financial law panel.

SCRIVENOR

## Lawyers come under scrutiny

COMPETITION lawyers may soon find their skills in demand within their own profession. The European Commission has announced that it intends to investigate barriers to entry into the professions, including law.

Claus-Dieter Ehlermann, the director-general of the Directorate for Competition, told the UK Board of Chartered Accountants that the commission would investigate possible price-fixing, restrictions on competition through professional practices and international co-operation acting as a cloak for agreement to divide up the market.

**Don't bin it**

THE amount and content of the food packaging we throw in the bin every day could soon be controlled by law. The European Commission proposes a directive on packaging and packaging waste designed to harmonise matters such as recycling rates and the use of toxic substances such as lead in packaging. But the draft directive has been criticised by environmental groups.

Friends of the Earth says the draft makes no commitment to reducing the overall amount of packaging and that the proposed standards are lower than those in Germany, Denmark and The Netherlands.



THE winner of the quiz was Gillian Phillips, of the BBC litigation department, who wins a mug of champagne and has donated her cash prize, £100, to the Samaritans. Ms Phillips was the only entrant to answer all questions correctly and complete the tie-breaker in the requisite number of words.

February, (a) Simon Berkowitz, (b) Bates Wells and Braithwaite, March, (1) Michael Freeman, (2a) £2 million, (2b) 4 years; April, (1a) Jason Donovan, (1b) More than £200,000, (2) George Staple, May, (1a) Midlands Service

Crime Squad: June (1) £2.25 million, (2) Kevin Maxwell: £500,000, Ian Maxwell: £250,000, (3) Larry Trachtenberg: July, Wigg: August (1a) Eugene Terre Blanche, Green, (1b) The

Lord Devlin, September (1) Duplicitous, (2) "... public relations exercises"; October (1) Children Act 1989, (2) Will Power, make a will; November, (1a) Paul Henderson, Trevor Abraham, Peter Allen (1b) Kenneth Clarke, Malcolm Rifkind, Michael Heseltine, Tristan Garel-Jones (1c) Alan Clark; December, Michael Heseltine

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

### LONDON

#### Partnership/Seminar

We are currently retained by a number of central London practices seeking to add 'critical mass' by the recruitment of Senior Solicitors with significant followings in all major disciplines. A seminar on 27th January at 7pm at The Law Society is being chaired by Daniels Bates on Partnership. All welcome. Ref: 441/KOL

#### Media Partner

Progressive and highly successful city firm seeks to augment commercial team by recruitment of Senior Media Solicitor with flair, acumen and highly developed contacts and considerable following. Immediate partnership. Ref: 439/KOL

#### Shipping Litigation

2-4 years' qualified Solicitor sought for high profile city practice to carry out mix of wet and dry work. Experience from 'name' shipping practice essential. Ref: 443/MSS

Please contact KAREN MULVHILL or MICHAEL SILVER on (071) 404 4646 (day) or (0372) 469 430 (eve) or write to Daniels Bates Partnership Ltd., 17 Red Lion Square, London WC1R 4QH. Fax: (071) 831 7969.

**Daniels Bates Partnership**  
LEGAL RECRUITMENT & HUMAN RESOURCES

Leeds (0532) 461671  
Manchester (061) 832 7728  
Bristol (0272) 254040

#### Banking

Major provincial practice seeks senior banking specialist to augment the firm's expanding banking team. Existing Partners and/or Senior Assistants with excellent track records from city firms invited to apply. Ref: 440/KOL

#### Company Commercial

Medium sized city firm seeks 2-3 years' ppe Corporate Lawyer to undertake mixed caseload of company and commercial work for strong North American clientele. Ref: 444/MSS

#### Commercial Litigation

Rapidly expanding and progressive city practice seeks 1-3 years' ppe Commercial Litigator to join recently formed unit servicing blue chip client base of major financial institutions. Exceptional working environment. Ref: 442/MSS

## The Only Five Star Consultancy

Lipson Lloyd-Jones has just been voted the only consultancy in the country to merit five stars in the 1992 Legal Business Survey Report on legal recruitment consultancies. Contact us to find out why.

PRIVATE PRACTICE	PRIVATE PRACTICE	INDUSTRY
<b>LONDON PARTNER LEVEL</b> Contact Simon Lipson in complete confidence to discuss the many opportunities available for senior lawyers with following: <b>CONSTRUCTION</b> £60,000+ Leading Holborn practice seeks construction lawyer with some client following to join an expanding department. <b>COMMERCIAL LITIGATION</b> to £50,000 Major firm seeks City trained litigator with 1-4PQE to handle heavyweight caseload on behalf of its blue chip corporate clients. <b>COMPANY COMMERCIAL</b> to £15,000 Major firm seeks two City Solicitors with top quality experience. <b>INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY</b> £45,000 Solicitor with up to 4PQE is required by top City firm ideally with experience in information technology, telecommunications and broadcasting law. <b>SHIPPING LITIGATION</b> to £40,000 City trained Solicitor with 3PQE is sought by medium sized City firm with international connections to handle both dry and wet shipping work. Contact Simon Lipson or Fiona Cass	<b>NATIONWIDE HEAD OF LITIGATION</b> <i>Derec</i> Major South Coast practice seeks 3PQE civil litigator preferably with matrimonial experience to develop and maintain the firm's expertise. <b>HEAD OF CONSTRUCTION</b> <i>Midlands</i> Senior Lawyer with 5-10PQE to handle contentious and non-contentious matters is sought by major practice. Entrepreneurial and marketing skills essential. <b>PRIVATE CLIENT</b> <i>Thames Valley</i> Pre-death specialist is required by leading firm to provide overall service to high net worth individuals. <b>COMMERCIAL</b> <i>South Coast</i> Major firm seeks two City Solicitors with 5-10PQE as well as a commercial litigator and a commercial conveyancer with 1-3PQE to handle M&A and general commercial work with an international bias. <b>PERSONAL INJURY</b> <i>5 Home Counties</i> Two leading firms seek Solicitors from NQ-2PQE to handle defendant litigation. Candidates with London training and 2:1 University degrees are preferred. <b>CIVIL LITIGATION/MATrimonIAL</b> <i>North</i> Boutique practice seeks Solicitors with 2-4PQE to deal with contentious matters. Advocacy experience a necessity. Contact Yvonne Heaton or Marianne Ferguson	<b>CONSTRUCTION</b> to £30,000 + <i>West</i> Blue chip construction company seeks Lawyers with 2-7PQE with both contentious and non-contentious experience to join well established legal department. <b>HITECH</b> £30,000 Leading international concern seeks junior Lawyer with 2PQE from a City practice. Experience of commercial and intellectual property matters and strong academic credentials essential. <b>COMMERCIAL LAWYER</b> £25,000 + <i>West</i> Major manufacturing group requires an additional Lawyer with commercial experience with the emphasis on EC and intellectual property matters. <b>INSURANCE</b> £30,000 + <i>West</i> Excellent opportunity for bright young Solicitor/Barrister with good academic and knowledge of the insurance and shipping sectors. Contact Lucy Boyd

**LIPSON LLOYD-JONES**

127 CHELSEA  
LONDON SW3 6BT  
071-600 1690

LEGAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS



071-481 4481

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

071-481 9313  
071-782 7828

## NEW INTERNATIONAL PRACTICE

AMBITIOUS LAWYERS  
To £120,000

Our Client is seeking to recruit four lawyers to join a new international practice based in London. This will form the U.K. link in an existing network of commercial law practices throughout Europe. The network's extensive base of international and domestic clients will provide a flow of commercial instructions from inception.

A high profile senior solicitor has already been appointed to spearhead this development. The lawyers he seeks will join him in this exciting and innovative venture at or approaching partner level. The initial appointments will be made in three areas.

## COMPANY COMMERCIAL

The practice seeks to appoint two people with broadly-based business law experience advising both private and public companies on:

- business acquisitions
- inward investment
- corporate reorganisations
- management buy-outs
- licensing/leasing
- intellectual property
- competition law

## EMPLOYMENT/PENSIONS

An employment/pensions lawyer will advise clients in the following areas:

- service contracts
- unfair dismissal and redundancy
- employee reward schemes
- ESOPs and PRP
- pension arrangements

## COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

A commercial property specialist will receive instructions from clients requiring expertise in:

- purchase and sale of business premises
- commercial and industrial development work
- landlord and tenant issues
- property finance

The successful candidates are likely to be ambitious senior assistant solicitors or junior partners, in either case ideally in their 30s. More senior lawyers are also welcome and encouraged to apply. Each candidate should have extensive hands-on experience, an excellent academic record, a strong commercial approach and an entrepreneurial style able to adapt to a new practice development environment. Whilst enthusiastic to secure in-depth personal involvement the successful individuals will also enjoy co-ordinating a small team.

The prospects, both financial and professional, will be outstanding.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Gareth Quarry or Deborah Dalgleish (both qualified lawyers) on 071-405 6062 (071-228 5345 or 081-520 6559 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4JH. Confidential fax 071-831 6394. Initial discussions can be held on a no names basis.



QUARRY DOUGALL

UNITED KINGDOM • HONG KONG • NEW ZEALAND • AUSTRALIA • USA

INSURANCE & COMMERCIAL  
LITIGATION

In response to continuing needs, we wish to recruit another fee earner (mainly for commercial litigation matters) within the Insurance and Commercial Litigation Department of our London Office.

Applicants should have up to 3 years' post (Solicitor or Fee) or more with a following, and experience amongst the fields of insolvency, employment, general commercial or insurance litigation.

A high level of commitment, sound legal method and good client care skills will be as important as any specific experience.

Please apply with full CV to Mr B. Miller, Elliot & Company, 8 Beacom Buildings, London EC4A 3EA.

ELLIOTT & COMPANY  
SOLICITORSYoung Lawyer  
Change the focus of your  
legal career

Gaining your legal qualification will have brought you into contact with all aspects of the law. Practising may not have done.

However, as a qualified lawyer, you don't need to tie yourself to the monotony of one specialisation. You have the choice.

You could change the shape and direction of your career by joining our client's small, professional team, which handles a very wide range of legal work for a large organisation, so that each member enjoys immense variety with immediate and individual responsibility. You should have at least two year's post-qualification experience, including some criminal law, and ideally civil litigation. Your aptitude for logical and lateral thought, your flexibility of approach and ability to think on your feet will be important.

Your starting salary will be around £30,000 plus benefits, depending on your experience.

If you are interested in broadening your legal career, send a full CV to Bob Gunning, Director, Townsend Knight Consulting Ltd, 30 Soho Square, London W1A 1DS, or phone him on 071 439 5745. Please quote reference 413/JRG/93.

Townsend Knight

Selection-Search-Assessment-Development

## BAKER &amp; MCKENZIE

## SINGAPORE

The Singapore office of Baker & McKenzie is expanding a number of its key practice areas and is looking to fill the following positions.

## COMMERCIAL LAWYER

The candidate will be able to handle a wide range of commercial work including mergers, acquisitions, joint ventures, commercial contracts, and a variety of corporate matters. The candidate's qualifications will include:

- at least 3-4 years' post-qualification experience (preferably with a major law firm)
- good drafting skills
- ability to take substantial responsibility in dealing with international clients

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY  
LAWYER

The candidate will be expected to handle a wide range of intellectual property matters, including the co-ordination of regional trademark registrations and litigation. The candidate's qualifications will include:

- at least 2-3 years' post-qualification experience (preferably with a major law firm)
- ability to take substantial responsibility in dealing with clients and correspondent law firms

MALAYSIAN COMMERCIAL  
LAWYER

Our expanding Malaysian practice deals with a wide range of corporate and commercial matters relating to all forms of investment in Malaysia. The candidate's qualifications will include:

- Malaysian nationality
- at least 2-3 years' post-qualification experience in commercial law (preferably with a major law firm)
- good writing and communication skills
- preferably admitted to practise in Malaysia

## CONSTRUCTION LAWYER

The candidate will be expected to handle a wide range of construction and related matters, including advising on the drafting and interpretation of construction and related contracts, and the structuring and financing of major projects. The candidate's qualifications will include:

- at least 3-4 years' post-qualification experience (preferably with a major law firm)
- expertise in substantial construction related disputes

Each of these positions offers an opportunity to relocate to Singapore, located at the heart of one of the world's most dynamic and expanding regional economies.

The successful candidates will all have impressive academic records together with the necessary experience required for each post. We offer excellent remuneration packages, with opportunities to work with our offices throughout the Asian region and elsewhere.

Baker & McKenzie is the world's largest international law firm, with over 2,000 lawyers practising in over 52 locations throughout Europe, North and South America, the Middle East, Australia and the Pacific Basin.

If you are interested in applying for one of the above positions, please write with full curriculum vitae which will be dealt with in confidence, indicating for which position you would like to be considered to: Mrs Jo Darby, Baker & McKenzie, 100 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6JA.

Attractive Salary + Benefits - West London

## Company Lawyer

GE Information Services is a leading worldwide supplier of network-based value added services which integrate data processing and data communications. The European Sales and Services and Marketing organisations handle marketing, sales, local support and software development for an impressive international client base through GE Information Services affiliates located in most European countries.

The European Legal Operation located in London has legal responsibility for a wide range of activities in support of the Marketing, Sales and Support organisations including complex transactions for the marketing and sales of network-based services and related software development, the acquisition of software and services which support such marketing and sales, the structuring of service offerings and business alliances, intellectual property matters and distributor relationships.

We have an opening in the Legal Operation for a Lawyer with at least 5 years' of broad-based legal experience (preferably in a civil law practice) with substantial knowledge of general commercial law, competition law, employment law, products liability law, and a working knowledge of computer and intellectual property law. Ideally candidates should be fluent in at least one other European language, preferably German or French.

Interested candidates should forward a complete CV to Colette Hunter, GE Information Services, 7th floor, 3 Shortlands, Hammersmith, London W6 8BX. Alternatively, you may fax your CV on 081 741 8656.

(General Electric Company (USA) is not connected with the English company of the same name).



GE Information Services Limited

An Equal Opportunity Employer

BOX NUMBER  
REPLIES  
SHOULD BE  
SENT C/O:The Times  
Newspapers,  
Box Nos Dept,  
1 Virginia Street,  
London E1 9DDTHE UNIVERSITY  
OF HONG KONG

## Lectureship in Law

(Ref. 92/93-50)

Applications are invited for the post of Lecturer in the Department of Law. Applicants should possess a good degree in law, preferably a higher degree, and an interest in and capacity for teaching and research. Knowledge of Hong Kong law would be an additional though not a necessary qualification. An indication of the applicant's teaching and research interests should be provided. Applications from any field of interest will be considered, although the Department would particularly welcome applicants with an interest in land law or trusts.

Annual salary (superannuable) will be on an 11-point scale: HK\$343,680 - HK\$574,140 (approx. \$28,463 - \$47,450; starting equivalent as at 31 December 1992). Starting salary will depend on qualifications and experience. At current rates, salaries tax will not exceed 16% of gross income. Children's education allowances, leave and medical benefits are at a charge of 7.5% of salary.

Further particulars and application forms may be obtained from Appointments (413464), Association of Commonwealth Universities, 36 Gordon Square, London WC1H 0PF, UK, or from the Appointments Unit, Registry, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong (Fax: (852) 668 2088; E-mail: APPOINTMENTS@UHK.EDU.HK).

SENIOR LITIGATION  
SOLICITOR

with partnership prospects sought by medium sized general practice. 3 to 5 years post to manage varied and large caseload. Candidate must be cost conscious and self motivated with poise and self assurance. Generous salary package + car.

Apply with CV to:

Mrs R Sethi, Proctors, Bonny House, Victoria Road, Rush, Middlesex HA4 9DW  
Tel: 081 842 2424

## COMMERCIAL LAWYER

UK-based international law firm urgently seeks a commercial lawyer with 1-3 years PQE to join its small but expanding City office. The work, requiring expertise in the Financial Services Act 1986, will involve advising UK and EC clients and also Canadian and U.S. clients on UK/EC matters.

Applicants must:

- Be qualified in England and Wales
- Be qualified in Canada, preferably Ontario
- Have experience in/knowledge of U.S. law and preferably a U.S. qualification

Competitive salary and working conditions.

Please Reply to Box No 0637

PARTNERS  
ON THE MOVE

Preferably with a following of clients.  
For a totally confidential service contact

Barry Smith  
Law Recruitment  
(0223) 464411

or  
evenings & weekends on  
(0792) 41882







## LONDON AND HONG KONG

## COMPANY PARTNER To £150,000

Medium-sized City firm with considerable strength in banking, commercial and other specialist spheres seeks to invest in corporate partner, ideally aged 35-45. Portfolio of established contacts and City credibility of greater importance than major client following.

## HONG KONG LIT

Leading City litigation practice seeks UK qualified litigator with 2-4 years' experience for diverse range of commercial disputes. Candidate needs passion, self-motivation and excellent academic background. Excellent experience package.

## UK LITIGATION

To £47,500  
Litigation assistant, 2-4 years qualified, sought by international medium-sized City firm for London office. Candidate needs sound hands-on experience of all aspects of commercial disputes. Top City salary package and real medium term prospects within well managed department.

## CABLE/TELECOMS

To £41,000  
Progressive Central London firm with international commercial client base seeks assistant, 1-3 years qualified with, ideally, practical experience of cable/telecoms work and working knowledge of EC regulatory regime. Top quality general commercial lawyers with City training also considered. Challenging opportunity to play key role in burgeoning area of practice.

For further information in relation to any of these vacancies or the many others currently registered with us, please contact Jonathan Brenner, Lisa Hicks or Sally Horrocks (all lawyers) on 071-377 0510 (081-332 0733 evenings/weekends) or write to us at Zarak Macrae Brenner Recruitment Consultants, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PY. Confidential fax 071-247 5174.

ZMB

## HONG KONG CO/CO

Top ten City firm with busy, long established Hong Kong office requires UK qualified company/commercial assistant with 2-5 years' experience for mainstream corporate finance and listing work. Strong academic record a pre-requisite. Minimum two year placement.

## LLOYD'S PARTNER

Medium-sized City firm seeks partner to head Lloyd's office. Strong profile in the insurance sphere a pre-requisite. Excellent network of support services and existing client base to work from.

## EEC

To £41,000  
Medium-sized City firm with strong corporate base and growing EEC practice seeks London based assistant, 1-3 years qualified, for dual fee earning/research role. Fluency in another European language (ideally French or German) a pre-requisite, first hand knowledge of the workings of Brussels regime highly desirable.

## UK CORPORATE FINANCE

To £42,500  
Continually busy corporate department of major international City firm seeks dynamic assistant, 1-3 years qualified, with minimum 2.1 degree and sound grounding in all aspects of City corporate finance work, including M&A, takeovers and complex joint venture arrangements. Genuine gap in department at this level. Top City salary package.

ZARAK

MACRAE

BRENNER

LEGAL ADVISER/  
COMPANY SECRETARY  
£Excellent Package

The UK market leader in the production and marketing of award-winning training products, our Client is pursuing a measured strategy of expansion in the development of its group of companies.

Operating world-wide with offices in the UK, the USA and Australia, the company seeks to appoint a legal adviser/company secretary who will assume a pivotal role in the management team.

The successful candidate will be based in the head office in Central London and will have responsibility for all group legal affairs including the overview of legal matters pertinent to group subsidiaries overseas and the management of external solicitors.

This is a unique opportunity for a lawyer ideally with between two and five years' experience, encompassing corporate, financial and commercial transactions, gained in a recognised City practice or in commerce and industry. Of paramount importance is the ability to integrate into a dynamic, focused team and to progress matters speedily to their conclusion.

This exceptional position offers excellent long-term prospects for an ambitious individual with demonstrable commercial acumen and well-honed organisational skills.

Recognising the importance of the role, a highly competitive salary package will be offered to the successful candidate.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Stephen Rodney or Peter Thompson on 071-405 6062 (081-806 7857 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougall Commerce and Industry Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London, WC1R 4H1. Confidential fax 071-831 6394.

QD  
QUARRY DOUGALL

UNITED KINGDOM - HONG KONG - NEW ZEALAND - AUSTRALIA - USA

## BANKING

## BANKING &amp; FINANCE

To £40,000  
Our client is a large international law practice, well-known for its banking work. It seeks a solicitor, 2/3 years qualified to handle general commercial banking and asset finance work. Training is of the highest standard and continuous. Good long term prospects.

## STRUCTURED FINANCE

£High Package  
We are acting for a major U.S. Financial Institution which seeks experienced 'transactional' lawyers with structured finance experience. Product knowledge should be either tax or derivative based. Candidates will be highly remunerated, strongly commercial and success orientated.

## INVESTMENT BANKING

c. £50,000 Package  
Our client, a premier U.S. bank, seeks a 2-3 year qualified lawyer to handle a good mix of corporate finance, M&A, capital markets and commercial law work. Candidates will possess excellent academic credentials and will currently be working for a top City law firm.

## F.S.A. ROLE

To £45,000 + Bank Bens.  
Highly regarded international bank seeks an additional member of its compliance team to handle a good mix of compliance work including one-off projects. The ideal candidate will have 2-3 years' relevant experience gained within a top City law firm.

## DERIVATIVES

£High + Bank Bens.  
This prestigious international bank seeks a lawyer with a Private Practice, Banking or Treasury background to handle SWAPS and other derivatives transactions. This is a senior management role within the team and offers a very high level of remuneration.

Contact Gavin Burgess 071-936 2565

## PRACTICE

## COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

To £46,000  
Highly prestigious, medium sized City practice. Strong, impressive client base. Expanding general litigation group seeks lawyer 2-4 years qualified. High profile workload, strong international element. Genuine long term prospects. Continuous training.

## INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY

To £44,000  
Major international law firm. Expanding I.P. group seeks lawyer 1-3 years qualified. Challenging caseload of contentious and non-contentious matters. Strong academic background including relevant science qualification and some exposure to patent work is required.

## EC/COMPETITION

To £50,000  
Top 'City' practice. Expanding European network of offices. EC/competition group seeks lawyer 2/4 years qualified to handle a broad range of matters often working closely with corporate department. Also opportunity to handle more general non-contentious work.

## CONSTRUCTION

To £48,000  
Highly respected medium sized City firm. Construction lawyer sought, barrister or solicitor, to work within a small team of specialists. Opportunity to handle more general commercial litigation is also available. Friendly and stable work environment.

## EMPLOYMENT LAW

To £45,000  
Highly regarded, international firm is expanding its employment unit and seeks 2+ year qualified, non-contentious employment lawyers. Excellent long term career prospects (through to partnership) within a structured, supportive environment. On going management and technical training.

Contact Nick Root

Tel: 071-936 2565  
Fax: 071-936 2463  
Evgwkin: 081-469 2213

TAYLOR &amp; ROOT

Ludgate House  
107 Fleet Street  
London EC4A 3AB

LEGAL RECRUITMENT ADVISERS

In House  
Lawyer

Windsor

c.£35,000.

+ Company car.

Lease Plan, part of the ABN AMRO Banking Group, is one of Europe's leading vehicle leasing and fleet management companies. Providing proactive support to our Commercial Division demands excellent communication skills and the ability to take personal responsibility for product and security documentation.

In this new position within our Legal Services Department you would be expected to play a leading role in the development and documentation of new products and the modification of existing products to meet the challenging demands of our clients. Assuming total responsibility for the effectiveness and development of all product documentation you will be working closely with management at the heart of this sales led organisation.

We are looking for a business orientated Solicitor with at least four years company/commercial experience. An effective communicator with well developed analytical skills you should have the ability to anticipate problems and provide practical solutions. First rate technical skills should be backed by the ability to influence your colleagues. The ambition and potential to take on further responsibilities as we continue to expand is essential.

In return, we offer the opportunity to work at our superb riverside location in a modern and friendly non-smoking environment where company car, pension, life assurance and private medical cover are part of the competitive benefits package.

Please write enclosing a full C.V. and current salary details to Jeremy Hay, Human Resource Manager, Lease Plan UK Limited, Thames Side, Windsor, Berkshire SL4 1TY.

Lease Plan

Securities House  
International Lawyer

Our client is a major UK based global securities house with offices in all major financial centres. A further lawyer is sought to join the company's specialist legal department in London which provides support to the group worldwide in relation to legal matters and product development.

The successful candidate will have a minimum of three years experience in the field of international banking or company/commercial law, probably gained with a financial institution or major City law practice. Experience in derivative products, regulatory matters and language ability would all be distinct advantages, but are not prerequisite. Of the utmost importance,

however, is a sharp intellect, a capacity for lateral thinking and a sense of humour.

This is a superb opportunity for a lawyer interested in both the business and legal aspects of international finance to work as part of a closely knit team of lawyers, in a challenging environment. A competitive remuneration package will be offered, dependent upon experience and ability.

For further information in complete confidence, please contact Bridget O'Hare on 071 831 2000 or write to her at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH. Fax: 071 831 6662.

MP

Michael Page Legal

Specialists in Legal Recruitment  
London Bristol Birmingham  
Nottingham Manchester Leeds & Worldwide

## Company Secretary Designate

South Buckinghamshire

£Negotiable + Car + Benefits

Our client is a dynamic medium sized public company and an acknowledged leader in its core business sectors. Operating in around 20 locations internationally, and serving a global market, the company is one of the UK's largest net exporters.

Internal restructuring and continued business growth has led to this new appointment. Initially as Deputy Secretary, you will report to the Finance Director, and will have full responsibility for the provision of support and information to the Board and to Executive Committees. Your role will involve all plc administration including Stock Exchange and statutory compliance, shareholder analysis, AGM and EGM arrangement and liaison with external advisers. In addition you will direct and motivate a small team responsible for share option schemes, pensions and insurance administration.

Of graduate calibre, you will hold a relevant professional qualification and will have several

years' experience of working at a senior level within a busy public company's secretariat. You must be fully conversant with all aspects of public company administration and should have a good understanding of pension and insurance matters. Diplomacy, mental agility and excellent 'interpersonal' skills will be as important as technical ability. An organised and proactive approach to all work, coupled with the ability to maintain a sense of humour in a pressurised role will prove vital.

An attractive salary, commensurate with experience, will be available to the successful candidate and will be supported by a suitable benefits package. Relocation assistance can be offered, if appropriate.

Please write - in confidence - giving full details of your career history and current or most recent salary and quoting reference 27467, to Sue Matheson, MSL Company Secretary Group, 32 Aybrook Street, London W1M 3JL.

MSL Company Secretary

SPECIALISTS IN LEGAL AND COMPANY SECRETARIAL APPOINTMENTS

HARRIS ROSENBLATT & KRAMER  
LITIGATION DEPARTMENT

H R & K are a friendly and hardworking 12 partner Holborn firm with a strong litigation bias which is expanding.

Our litigation team which services high calibre corporate clients has an immediate vacancy for an additional assistant solicitor with 2/4 years P.Q.E. to deal principally with banking finance and professional negligence work.

Please write with your Curriculum Vitae to Lionel Rosenblatt, 26/28 Bedford Row, London, WC1R 4HE. Fax No. 071 831 7475. DX No. LDE 196 - Chancery Lane.

No agencies.

HR  
&K

## LOOKING FOR QUALITY?

If you're finding your caseload monotonous and want the chance to develop a varied portfolio of quality work, Magrath & Co. may be what you're looking for. Recently established, we now need a hard-working solicitor to work predominantly on our rapidly-expanding commercial client base.

We require a solicitor to handle primarily commercial UK immigration as well as employment work. Knowledge of US and European immigration will also be of assistance. The position may suit someone with a client following, although this is preferred, it is not essential.

Applicants should have at least two year's post qualification experience. Annual salary for the position will be according to age and experience.

If you would like to know more, please telephone or write to David Ashman at the address below.

MAGRATH & Co  
52/54 Maddox Street, London W1R 9PA  
Telephone: 071 495 3003The FULBRIGHT  
COMMISSIONFULBRIGHT FELLOWSHIP IN  
SECURITIES LAW  
1993/94

Applications are invited for the 1993/94 Fulbright Fellowship in Securities Law which will enable a UK solicitor to spend 4 months in Washington DC gaining experience in US Securities Law at Georgetown University and with US law firm Morgan, Lewis & Bockius.

The award will comprise international air travel and a maintenance grant of \$1,000 per month. It is understood that the UK employer will continue payment of salary. Closing date is 2 April 1993.

Further details and application forms are available from:

The British Programme Administrator  
The Fulbright Commission  
8 Porter Street  
London W1M 2NR  
Tel: (07) 498 7887 Fax: (071) 224 4667

11 STONE BUILDINGS  
(FIRST FLOOR)

As a result of recent judicial appointment, we have a vacancy for an established practitioner. We are a friendly, busy set of chambers, and one of the oldest established in Lincoln's Inn.

While retaining our original base of traditional Chancery and tax work, we have in recent years diversified into many additional areas of commercial advice and litigation, including landlord and tenant, professional negligence, company law, insolvency, employment law, financial services and securities regulation, and fraud. We have connections with several provincial centres in the U.K. and some of us do work overseas, in particular in North America and the Far East.

The present members of Chambers are:-

John Campion  
David Iwi  
Cerydd Howells  
Vivian Chapman  
Christopher Carr  
Nigel Thomas  
Michael Asbe  
Michael Roberts

Penelope Reed  
Lynne Counsell  
Ivor Schwartzman  
Robert Levy  
John Smart  
William Ruffin (U.S.A.)  
Nicholas Critelli (U.S.A.)

Please apply in strictest confidence to D.J.M. Campion

LITIG

24 YRS TO

Our client is a  
Company Secretary  
department  
services

Attention should  
be paid to the  
team's  
brought  
regarding

Applications  
and consideration  
work under

For further  
071-405 4151  
Recruitment  
London EC4A 3AB

TO ADV  
LEGAL  
PLEAS

071  
AND SPEAK  
OR FAX ON



## Guidance on public interest immunity

**Regina v Davis (Michael)**  
**Regina v Rowe (Raphael)**  
**Regina v Johnson (Egbert)**  
Before Lord Taylor of Gosforth,  
Lord Chief Justice, Mr Justice  
Owen and Mr Justice Cusack  
[Judgment January 15]

Guidance on the approach to be  
adopted in criminal cases when the  
prosecution wished to rely on  
public interest immunity or  
sensitivity to justify non-disclosure  
of evidence was given by the Court  
of Appeal.

The guidance was given on an  
inter partes hearing of a re-listed  
application by the Crown, heard *ex  
parte* last October, for a ruling  
about disclosing a document  
consequent on the decision in *R v  
Ward* [The Times June 8, 1992],  
which held that it was for the court,  
not as hitherto the prosecution,  
to decide whether disclosure had to  
be made.

The Crown's application was  
made in the course of proceedings  
by Michael George Davis, aged  
24, Raphael George Rowe, aged  
22 and Randolph Egbert Johnson,  
aged 26, for leave to appeal against  
conviction of *inter alia* murder at  
the Central Criminal Court (Mr  
Justice Auld and a jury) for which  
they were sentenced to life  
imprisonment on March 30,  
1990.

Mr Michael Mansfield, QC and  
Mr Alan Masters for Davis and  
Rowe; Mr David Soles, QC and  
Mr Maurice Aston for Stokes, all  
defence counsel assigned by the  
Registrar of Criminal Appeals; Mr  
Julian Bevan, QC and Mr David  
Waters for the Crown.

THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE,  
giving the reserved judgment of  
the court, said that Mr Mansfield  
submitted that, where the court  
had to consider disclosure, it would  
not be right to require counsel for  
the defence to give an undertaking  
not to reveal to his instructing  
solicitors and client what passed in  
court, nor should he, as happened  
in the present case, voluntarily  
absent himself. Their Lordships  
agreed.

It would wholly undermine  
counsel's relationship with his  
client if he were to be privy to issues  
in court but could reveal neither  
the discussion nor even the issues  
to his client.

Whatever happened in court  
with defending counsel present  
would have to be disclosed to his  
clients.

Relying on *R v Ward* Mr  
Mansfield submitted that, in all  
cases where the prosecution con-  
tended that public interest immu-  
nity or sensitivity justified non-  
disclosure: (a) they had to give  
notice to the defence that they were  
applying for a ruling by the court;  
(b) they had to indicate to the  
defence at least the category of  
material they held; and (c) the  
defence had to have the opportunity  
to make representations to the  
court.

In other words, Mr Mansfield  
contended for an *inter partes*  
hearing in all cases with disclosure  
of at least the category of the  
material (category being those  
listed in paragraph (6) of *Attor-  
ney-General's Guidelines: Dis-  
closure of Information to the Defence  
in Cases to be tried on Indictment*

*Archbold, Criminal Evidence  
Pleading & Practice* (1993) vol 1,  
pp 11544-545, paragraph 4-287;  
(1981) 74 Cr App R 302, 305).

Mr Bevan accepted that in the  
majority of cases those require-  
ments should be met. The problem  
arose where, exceptionally, the  
sensitivity of the material was such  
that to reveal the category, or still  
more exceptionally the very fact  
that an application was being  
made to the court, would defeat the  
public interest in non-disclosure.

In their Lordships' judgment the  
proper approach was:  
1 In general, it was the duty of the  
prosecution to comply, voluntarily  
and without more, with the  
requirements in paragraph 2 of  
the *Attorney-General's*

*Guidelines*: "In all cases which are  
due to be committed for trial, all  
unused material should normally  
[that is, subject to the discretionary  
exceptions mentioned in para-  
graph (6)] be made available to the  
defence solicitor if it has some  
bearing on the offence(s) charged  
and the surrounding circum-  
stances of the case."

2 If the prosecution wished to rely  
on public interest immunity or  
sensitivity to justify non-disclosure,  
then whenever possible, which  
would be in most cases, (a), (b) and  
(c) of Mr Mansfield's formulation  
above should apply.

3 Where, however, to disclose even  
the category of the material to  
question would in effect be to  
reveal that which the prosecution  
contended should not in the public  
interest be revealed, a different  
procedure applied.

The prosecution should still

notify the defence that an applica-  
tion to the court was to be made,  
but the category of the material did  
not need to be specified and the  
application would be *ex parte*. If  
the court, on hearing the applica-  
tion, considered that the normal  
procedure under 2 above ought to  
have been followed, it was so to  
order. If not, it was to rule on the  
*ex parte* application.

4 It might be that, in a highly  
exceptional case, to reveal even the  
fact that an *ex parte* application  
was to be made, could let the cat  
out of the bag so as to stultify the  
application. Such a case would be  
rare indeed, but their Lordships  
accepted Mr Bevan's contention  
that it could occur.

In that event, the prosecution  
was to apply to the court *ex parte*  
without notice to the defence.  
Again, if the court on hearing the  
application considered that at least  
notice of the application should  
have been given to the defence or  
even that the normal *inter partes*  
procedure should have been  
adopted, it was so to order.

Their Lordships recognised that  
open justice required maximum  
disclosure and whenever possible  
the opportunity for the defence to  
make representations on the basis  
of the fullest information.

However, in regard to public  
interest immunity in criminal  
cases, it was implicit that the  
defence could not have the fullest  
information without pre-empting  
the outcome of the application.

Before *Ward* the defence would  
have been totally unaware that,  
within the prosecution authority,  
the question of whether to disclose

sensitive material or not was being  
resolved.

The effect of *Ward* was to give  
the court the role of monitoring the  
view of the prosecution and to  
decide. Rare though highly sen-  
sitive cases would be, their Lord-  
ships saw no alternative to the rules  
they had set out above.

Where the court, on an applica-  
tion by the prosecution, ruled in  
favour of non-disclosure before the  
hearing of a case began, the ruling  
was not necessarily final.

The situation might change  
during the course of the hearing  
and issues might emerge so that  
the public interest in non-disclo-  
sure might be eclipsed by the need  
to disclose in the interests of  
securing fairness to the defendant.

If that were to occur, the court  
would have to indicate its change  
of view to the prosecution. The  
prosecution would then have to  
decide whether to disclose or offer  
no further evidence.

It would, therefore, be necessary  
for the court to continue to monitor  
the issue. For that reason it was  
desirable that the same judge or  
constituent of the court which  
decided the application should  
conduct the hearing. If that was  
impossible, the judge or consti-  
tuent which did conduct the hearing  
was to be apprised at the outset of  
the material on which non-disclo-  
sure was upheld on the prosecu-  
tion's earlier application.

It followed that their Lordships  
declined in the present case to  
depart from the ruling given on  
October 20 last.

Solicitors: Crown Prosecution  
Service, Headquarters.

## Genuine religious belief no excuse for crime

**Blake v Director of Public  
Prosecutions**  
Before Lord Justice Evans and Mr  
Justice Otton  
[Judgment December 21]

A defendant's genuine belief that  
he was carrying out God's instruc-  
tions did not provide a defence of  
lawful excuse to a charge of  
criminal damage.

The Queen's Bench Divisional  
Court so held, dismissing the  
Reverend Jonathan Clive Blake's  
appeal by way of case stated  
against the dismissal by Knights-  
bridge Crown Court (Judge  
Quarren Evans and two justices)

on June 3, 1991 of his appeal  
against conviction by Herts and  
Bedford Justices of causing criminal  
damage, contrary to section 1(1) of  
the Criminal Damage Act 1971.

The appellant in person, Mr  
Jeremy Carter-Manning for the  
prosecution.

MR JUSTICE OTTON said  
that at a protest against the use of  
military force by the United States,  
Britain and allies in Iraq and  
Kuwait the appellant, a vicar, had  
written words from the Bible on a  
concrete pillar.

The appellant had argued that  
he had a lawful excuse for his  
actions in that he had been

carrying out God's instructions to  
him. All laws originated from God  
and the laws of the Church were  
the laws of the land.

In his Lordship's judgment a  
belief, however powerful and  
genuine, that one had the consent  
of God against the law of England  
did not raise a valid excuse for  
breaking the law of England.

The belief had been honestly  
and deeply held but there were  
practical consequences which had  
to follow from such deeply held  
beliefs.

Lord Justice Evans agreed.  
Solicitors: Crown Prosecution  
Service, Inner London.

## Statutory defence was available

**Kwasi-Poku v Director of  
Public Prosecutions**

Justices erred in holding that the  
defence provided by section 5(3)(c)  
of the Public Order Act 1986, "that  
his conduct was reasonable", was  
not available to a defendant who  
had been told his property was  
being seized.

The Queen's Bench Divisional  
Court (Lord Justice Kennedy and  
Mr Justice Clarke) so stated on  
January 12 when allowing the  
appeal by way of case stated of  
Michael Kwasi-Poku against his  
conviction by Marylebone Justices

of, *inter alia*, using threatening  
behaviour contrary to section 5(1)  
of the 1986 Act.

LORD JUSTICE KENNEDY  
said that Mr Kwasi-Poku had been  
approached as it was suspected  
that he was trading without a  
licence contrary to section 38 of the  
London Local Authorities Act  
1990.

He confirmed that he did not  
have a street traders' licence and  
was told that the council was  
empowered to seize any vehicle  
used for unlawful street trading.  
If police officers threatened to

confiscate property in excess of  
their powers it was likely that the  
owner of the property would object.  
If the police officer had said that  
the ice-cream van was a receptacle  
which might be required to be used  
in evidence then he would have  
been acting within the confiscatory  
powers contained in section 38(4)  
of the 1990 Act.

If that explanation had been  
given to the appellant he might  
have appreciated that he would not  
be carrying on a trade and would  
therefore have been less likely to act in the  
way he did.

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

### CAPITAL MARKETS

#### ATTRACTIVE PACKAGE

#### CITY BASED

Our client is a leading European Financial Institution.

Following expansion within its capital markets  
operation, there is now an opportunity for a solicitor  
or barrister with at least 2 years' relevant  
experience in this field, preferably gained in a  
financial institution in the UK or overseas or in a  
major law firm.

The successful applicant will be a senior member  
of our Client's Legal Group and will have prime  
responsibilities within the Debt-Capital Markets area:

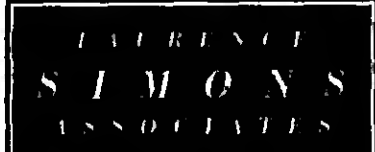
- The position will involve:
- documenting mainly international debt  
transactions including Bonds, FRNs, MTNs and CP
- co-ordinating, negotiating and  
liaising with other departments  
and external advisors
- dealing with general queries on  
legal and documentation issues

- advising senior management on a wide range of  
matters affecting international capital markets  
generally.

This is a challenging and demanding role, for  
which you will need to advise quickly and with  
confidence, on sometimes complex issues. Working  
in an often pressurised environment you will need  
tenacity, tact and diplomacy.

The salary will be attractive and, in addition, you  
will receive a car, or car allowance, and the other  
usual banking benefits.

For further information contact Laurence  
Simons on 071 831-3270 (071 483 1899  
evenings/weekends) or write  
to him at Laurence Simons  
Associates, 33 John's Mews,  
London, WC1N 2NS. Fax: 071  
831 4429. All approaches will  
be treated in strict confidence.



Legal Recruitment

## LITIGATION SOLICITOR

2-4 YRS' PQE



SURREY

Our client UCB Group plc, a specialist lender in the UK mortgage market, is owned by  
Compagnie Bancaire the fourth largest French bank. The Group's expanding legal  
department is an integral part of the management team providing the full range of legal  
services in a pro-active and preventative manner.

A further solicitor is now required to assist and advise in the conduct of litigation matters  
on behalf of the Group. Principal responsibilities include advice to the Group's litigation  
teams including corporate recoveries and residential litigation, conduct of litigation  
brought against the Group, advice and assistance to head office and branch staff  
regarding enforcement of security.

Applications are invited from candidates with at least two years' pge of good commercial  
and residential litigation. A flexible, professional, confident attitude and the ability to  
work under pressure on a varied and unexpected caseload is essential.

For further information please contact Jayne Bowtell, Director on  
071-405 4161 (Fax 071-405 3677) or write to her at Reuter Simkin Ltd,  
Recruitment Consultants, 5 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane,  
London EC4A 1DY.

REUTER SIMKIN IS A DIVISION OF THE PSD GROUP



REUTER SIMKIN IS A DIVISION OF THE PSD GROUP

## TO ADVERTISE WITHIN LEGAL APPOINTMENTS PLEASE TELEPHONE

071 481 1066 x130

AND SPEAK TO KAREN JONES  
OR FAX ON 071 782 7828

## UNUSUAL OPPORTUNITY

Small Central London firm, rapidly expanding, seeks  
solicitor, 4-6 years PQE with strong commercial  
experience and possibly following. We are general  
commercial (private client and corporate), real property  
and developing intellectual property, together with areas  
representation in the music industry. Some litigation  
experience would be useful (not legal aid) although this is  
not essential. Common sense and good commercial  
acumen vital. Definitely early partnership prospects for  
right person. Please send CV and salary expectations to:  
Thompson, Script House, 169/173 Regent Street,  
London W1R 7FR.

## PRIVATE PRACTICE/COMMERCE & INDUSTRY

### EC + FOLLOWING To Partnership

Leading City firm with strong EC practice and well-  
structured development plans for future business  
seeks senior lawyers with healthy client following  
to consolidate their expertise and client base.  
Excellent prospects for ambitious entrepreneurial  
individual. Ref: T11129

### IN-HOUSE FINANCE To £60,000

Major international investment bank seeks  
corporate finance banking and capital markets  
lawyer with experience across a broad range of  
financial products. Some travel is likely to be  
involved due to the international nature of the  
work. Ref: T11383

### SHIPPING LITIGATION To £45,000

Medium-sized Central London practice with a bias  
towards shipping work currently seeks contentious  
shipping lawyer ideally with both "wet" and "dry"  
experience. Excellent academic essential and will  
be between 1 and 3 years qualified. Ref: T11546

### COMMERCIAL LITIGATION To £53,000

Major City practice actively seeks 3-4 year qualified  
lawyer to join well-balanced litigation department.  
Work is of excellent calibre and the successful  
individual will accordingly need to demonstrate not  
only sound technical skills but an excellent academic  
background and previous employment with a firm  
of similar standing. Ref: T11886

### CONTENTIOUS INSOLVENCY To £50,000

Prestigious City practice seeks contentious lawyer  
with a mix of commercial and insolvency litigation  
experience and ideally between 1 and 5 years' pge.  
Good prospects in large busy department. Excellent  
remuneration. Ref: T3916

### EC To £36,000

Unusual opportunity to join medium-sized City firm  
with forward thinking approach and excellent facilities  
who require a 2 year qualified EC lawyer to  
undertake a stimulating mixture of law earning and  
research work. Experience of another European  
jurisdiction an advantage. Ref: T11454

### IN-HOUSE CONSTRUCTION To £45,000

2 lawyers both with between 3 and 4 years'  
experience required to complement expanding and  
dedicated in-house team at the Head Office of the  
prestigious construction and development company.  
Ideally possessing an in-house background. Excellent  
calibre work which has recently included major  
international projects. Ref: T11437

### IN-HOUSE ADVISER To £45,000

Small dynamic company with well established  
product and well-structured management seeks  
qualified lawyer to act as company secretary and  
advise on all relevant aspects of law. First-rate  
opportunity to work alongside senior management.  
Ref: T11384

### IT/CABLE To £45,000

Exciting opportunity to service excellent international  
client base for an information technology lawyer with  
between 1 and 3 years' pge for a mix of IT/cable  
work and general commercial transactions. Top  
academic background a prerequisite. Ref: T11555

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Deborah Dalglish or Jane Meade (both qualified lawyers) on 071-405 6062/081-520 6559  
(evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry House Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4ET. Confidential fax 071-831 6394.



QUARRY HOUSE RECRUITMENT

UNITED KINGDOM • HONG KONG • NEW ZEALAND • AUSTRALIA • USA

## IN-HOUSE

### DIVISIONAL LAWYER C£40K

W. YORKS. - challenging new role for  
senior commercial lawyer to head up division  
of major international manufacturing  
plc. Industry experience preferred.

### COMM PROPERTY C£40K

SUSSEX - Heavyweight comm. prop.  
specialist sought to undertake massive  
programme of disposals for major institu-  
tion. One year, renewable contract.

### COMM LITIGATION 2-5 YRS

MANCHESTER - Bright young litigator  
sought to join legal dept. of major com-  
pany. Challenging range of high value  
international commercial disputes.

### TRADE MARKS £20-25K

LONDON - TMs manager (qual/qual)  
sought to manage portfolio for major co.,  
and assist in the co-ordination of inter-  
national counterfeiting actions.

### CORPORATE 2-5 YRS

NORTH WEST - Acquisitive ind. co.  
seeks high corporate specialist to help  
implement their strategic programme of  
acquisitions and joint ventures.

## LONDON

### PTY LITIGATION 3-6 YRS

Medium-sized City firm seeks property  
litigation solicitor, preferably from known  
firm, to join busy team as senior assistant  
or junior partner.

### FSA 1-3 YRS

Excellent opportunity for solicitor with  
relevant experience in FSA and regulatory  
work to work in City firm's litigation  
dept.

### EC NQ-3 YRS

Well-known City firm requires ambitious  
solicitor with EC/Competition law  
experience and fluent French. Top  
academics essential.

### IP 1-3 YRS

Leading City firm seeks intellectual pty  
lawyer with scientific/computer back-  
ground for contentious and non-  
contentious work. Prospects.

### CO/COMMERCIAL 2-3 YRS

Known firm urgently requires a co/com-  
mercial sol with knowledge of American  
markets. Exp't of plc work is essential,  
preferably gained in City firm.

Telephone 071-430 1711 or write to Graham Gill & Young, 44-46 Kingsway, London WC2B 6EN. (Fax 071- 831 4186)

GRAHAM GILL & YOUNG

LEGAL RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS

## PROVINCES

### MANCHESTER LITIGATION

Commercial litigation solicitors with c3-  
5yrs PQE are sought by a leading City  
centre practice. Exp't in construction or  
intellectual property is required.

### LEEDS CONSTRUCTION

A construction lawyer with c2-4 yrs PQE  
is sought by a well-known Leeds firm, to  
handle a mix of litigation and non-con-  
tentionous work.

### EAST ANGLIA CORP TAX

A leading commercial practice is seeking a  
corporate tax solicitor with 3-3 yrs' PQE  
to join in Cambridge or Norwich office.

### KENT PERSONAL INJURY

Young solicitor with a good academic  
background is sought to handle defendant  
p.i. cases acting on behalf of large  
insurance clients.

### BRISTOL LITIGATION

Well-known firm seeks a 1-4 yr qualified  
commercial litigation solicitor. Exp't of  
banking, insurance or insolvency disputes  
would be advantageous.

## Solicitor Consumer, Criminal and Licensing Law c.£22,000

The UK's leading food retailer has an exciting  
opportunity for a new or recently qualified solicitor,  
to join its small highly motivated team in the Group  
Legal Department, based in Central London.

You will be involved in providing a full range  
of legal services to the Group, with the exception of  
property matters, though will be expected to  
specialise in Consumer, Criminal and Licensing law  
and to appear in Court on behalf of the Company.

The post will require good drafting and  
advocacy skills and a commitment to providing a

practical and commercial legal service to the Group.

The salary will be supported by an attractive  
range of benefits including BUPA, subsidised  
restaurant and, after a short qualifying period, profit  
sharing, share options and staff discount.

To apply, please write for further details  
and an application form to Heather Jones, Central  
Staff Personnel Department, J Sainsbury plc,  
Stamford House, Stamford Street, London SE1 9LL

We are an equal opportunity 2000 employer

**SAINSBURY'S**







THEATRE page 34

The Black Light Theatre of Prague's White Rabbit in Alice in Wonderland is more like a mouse

# ARTS

ROCK page 35

Sian Russell of Beijing Spring: a six-figure sum has been invested in the British pop duo



## Jamming with Mr President

On the eve of Bill Clinton's inauguration, Victoria McKee asks what presidential taste says about current American culture

The country that produced Barnum's "greatest show on earth" can be relied upon to ensure that its presidential inaugural festivities are conducted on a similarly grand scale. It has not always been thus. George Washington had a simple public ceremony: the only entertainment was the ringing of church bells and a 13-gun salute.

But over the decades the event has swollen. George Bush's inauguration lasted five days and lavished (or wasted, depending on your viewpoint) \$25 million on fun and frolics. These included seven inaugural balls, fireworks, naval and military displays including fly-pasts by 21 warplanes, the Beach Boys performing live at the Lincoln Memorial, a mariachi band at the Kennedy Center, Tchaikovsky by the cellist Yo Yo Ma, a "celebration of youth" at which President Bush "jammed" on an electric guitar, and the music of Bo Diddley, Joe Cocke, Percy Sledge and the Houston and Washington National Symphony Orchestras.

President Clinton's bash will, of course, have to be even bigger. He has lined up 11 official balls, two galas (one of which is open to the public, the price of admission being clothes or canned food for the homeless), and a two-day "musical celebration". Participants range from "lesbian and gay" marching bands to Kathleen Battle, Fleetwood Mac, Ray Charles, Aretha Franklin, and, yes, that Paris-born, American-trained Chinese cellist Yo Yo Ma. Again, Judy Collins, who recorded the best-known version of the Joni Mitchell song "Chelsea Morning" (which inspired the Clinton's daughter's name), will sing "Amazing Grace" with the Philander Smith College Choir of Little Rock, and Barbara Streisand will offer her inimitable version of "God Bless America".

Increasingly, the inauguration is

seen as a chance for politically correct culture vultures to swoop in for a killing. Those who perform at the inaugural festivities stand a good chance of being invited back to perform at the White House, or for one of the televised musical spectacles that recent presidents have taken to hosting. These are the people, in other words, who will help set the cultural tone of the new administration. So what do the cultural choices made by the inaugural committee, in this case headed by Hollywood producers Harry and Linda Bloodworth-Thomason, reveal about the future flowering of the arts under Clinton?

"Quite a lot," says Philip Brooks, who rejoices in the title of official historian for the inaugural committee. "It is possible to look at who is chosen to perform at an inaugural and predict, to some degree, the future of the arts under the new administration. The music chosen very much reflects the taste of the president as well as the variety of the nation."

"Music is a very strong part of the American life, and their musical tastes are all-inclusive, as their choice of performers at the inaugural shows. When you have a president who is interested in music, music blossoms — as it did under Kennedy and under the Carter and the Mondales."

Cultural life also flowered, Brooks feels, under Roosevelt and Truman — whereas "I never had the impression the Reagans or the Bushes were that musically oriented". The Nixon's mainly liked "straight dance music" and jazz; the Eisenhowers preferred "dance music, military bands and choral music — particularly the Mormon Tabernacle Choir".

Brooks points out that "Frank Sinatra produced the Reagan galas of 1981 and 1985 and featured his kind of music — the same sort of things he and his 'Rat Pack' had performed for the Kennedy admin-



In session: George Bush playing guitar with his campaign manager, Lee Atwater, at a "celebration of youth", one of the cultural events marking his inauguration

istration. But whereas it was excitingly contemporary in the early 1960s, it was not in the Eighties."

Dr Elise Kirk, however, a musicologist who spent 11 years researching her optimistically-titled book on *Musical Highlights from the White House*, is disappointed by the Clintons' choice of entertainment. She believes an inauguration "should not only reflect the personal taste of the president, but show the current cultural trends in America."

What Clinton's programme shows, she says, is "Baby Boomer nostalgia, which is what we're going through today on so many levels". The Kennedys, she notes, "commissioned a prize-winning American composer — John La Montaine — to write an orchestral work for an inaugural concert — *From Sea to Shining Sea*. That's what I'd like to see more presidents do: creating new American classics." Musically inclined cynics, however, will be asking "John La Who?" In fact, there is a specially commissioned inaugural song this year, "Re-

union" by Bill Clinton's childhood friend Randy Goodrum. But this is not quite what Kirk has in mind. Some administrations seemed to avoid encouraging the arts too much in troubled times. Woodrow Wilson considered inaugural balls a frivolity and vetoed them in 1913, and 1917, while "Harry Truman was a great music lover but the world situation was so bad at the time that he held only one series of concerts at the White House".

At Nixon's 1973 inaugural event the music reflected a nation divided by more than just a generation gap. *The New York Times* reported that "the differing moods of this inaugural eve could be heard in the sound of music tonight, with an official concert featuring the triumphant canon of Tchaikovsky's 1812 overture at the John F. Kennedy Center, and the drumrolls of Haydn's *Mass in Time of War* at the Washington Cathedral." This "gentle, contemplative mass," as *The New York Times*

called it, conducted by a shirt-sleeved Leonard Bernstein, was free to the public, and attended by war protesters such as Senators Ted Kennedy and Eugene McCarthy.

The Nixons not only held serious inaugural concerts, they invited great classical artists such as Kyung-Waa Chung, Isaac Stern, Richard Tucker and Van Cliburn to entertain dignitaries at the White House. The Reagans inclined more towards showbiz: Benny Goodman, Johnny Mathis, Perry Como, Sinatra.

The Johnsons chose the North Texas State University Lab Jazz Band for the visit of the King of Thailand, and songs from *Oklahoma!* with the Air Force Band for the president of the Malagasy Republic, while Gerald Ford selected Bob Hope to entertain the Queen, Ann-Margret for the Shah of Iran and Tennessee Ernie Ford for President Scheel of Germany.

As far as the Clinton inauguration goes, there have been grumblings about who was and was not invited from the world of

classical music. Lee Lamont, head of ICM's classical division (which manages Yo Yo Ma) says: "While I had high hopes that Roberta Peters, who has sung at the last three inaugurations and is on the music panel of the National Endowment for the Arts, might find her way back, maybe what they've chosen is the way to attract people in their thirties and forties."

But Morton Gould, the veteran composer who is president of the American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers, loyally says: "I feel very up about the Clinton inaugural and am not bothered by the ratio of classical to popular music. I think they are using vital sounds, not only of America but sounds that have travelled all over the world and have influenced and affected people."

Nedda Casei, an opera singer who is president of the American Guild of Musical Artists (which represents some 6,000 classical performing artists), is even more enthusiastic: though her member-

ship has been largely ignored, "The past two administrations have shown very little interest, and at times actual hostility towards the arts," she says.

That is putting it mildly. John Prohmeyer, the chairman of the National Endowment for the Arts, resigned last year over questions of restricting freedom of expression, and the NEA budget has been slashed. Casei hopes for better things now. "Clinton enjoys performing himself, and with his enthusiasm we hope to put music and art back into the schools and to strengthen the NEA."

But what does it portend for the future of the arts in America that most of the entertainment at this inauguration harks back to Clinton's student days in the 1960s: a pure nostalgia trip? "Do we really want to answer that question?" wonders Brooks. "It may be backward-looking in a way, but maybe that's what the nation wants — to go back to the feeling of society in the Sixties and the excitement they remember from their youth."

### JANACEK FESTIVAL: Chamber and orchestral highlights; and the weekend's operatic centrepiece

The waves, according to Janáček, ruled Britannia. The sea was to blame for the English musical mind: all that ebb and flow, erosion and silt, up, measurement, proportion, correctness. After his visit to the Wigmore Hall, just after the General Strike had broken out in May 1926, it was not the lack of programmes, newspapers and public which bothered him. It was the fact that, in the performances of his music, "the joke became serious, the terror didn't frighten... there was a barrier. The sea? That barrier crashed down at the weekend."

The Barbican/BBC Janáček Festival devoted Sunday afternoon to a recreation of that Wigmore Hall concert. For the late, passionate Violin Sonata, it is true, performers of impeccable central European credentials were chosen. Radoslav Kvapil, one-time student of a close Janáček disciple at the Brno Academy, accompanied Ernst Kovacic in a performance of strange and strong beauty.

Kvapil provided support, too, for Christopher van Kampen in Janáček's short cello ballad, *Pohádka*, and for the late, rich Concertino which featured members of the Lindsay Quartet and the London Winds. Earlier in the afternoon, they had given convincing performances of, respectively, the First String Quartet and *Mládí*. The quartet, inspired by a reading of

## Over the sea to success

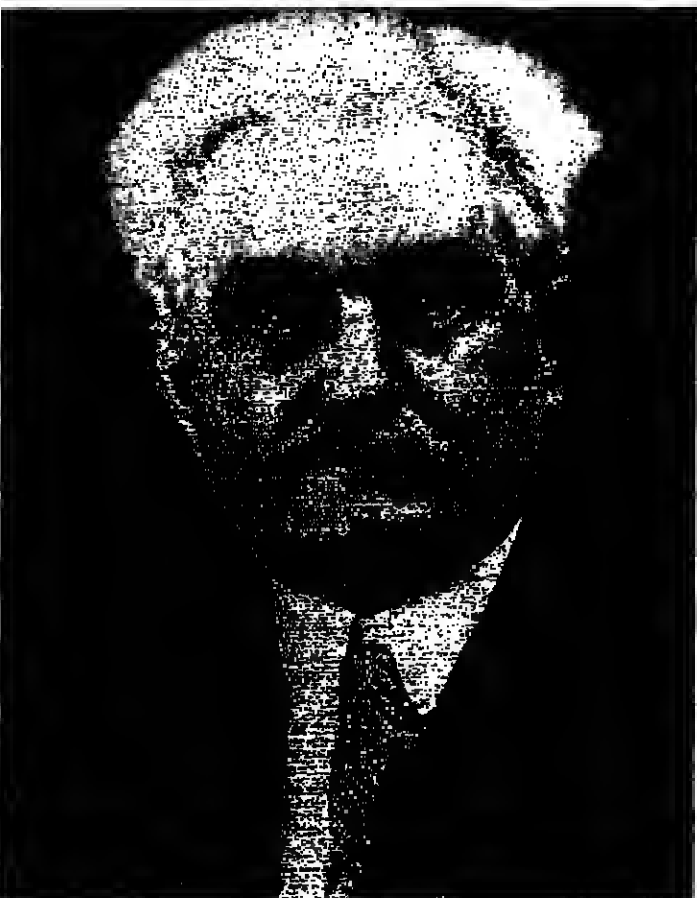
Tolstoy's novella, *The Kreutzer Sonata*, is an incarnation of music's unique power to move, which Tolstoy found so disturbing. The Lindseys, by focusing on the constant collision between abrasive, astringent rhythmic patterns and ripe harmonic textures, recreated that disturbance most powerfully. And the sense of wit and delight which laughed its way out of *Mládí*, Janáček's "memoir of youth", thrown off during a trip to the country on his 70th birthday, was celebrated with both skill and glee by the London Winds.

The Concertino, which Janáček had withdrawn from the original Wigmore concert for fear of an inadequate performance, was just the sort of work which a festival such as this should rediscover. Here was Janáček's notebook of sounds of the created world: he would painstakingly transcribe the voices of robins, bees, crickets, hens — even silence. Here, Michael Collins enjoyed his antics as clarinet-

squirrel in a work which breathed the live forest air of the contemporary *Cunning Little Vren*.

The festival also made room on Sunday evening for Kovacic's thrillingly committed performance of the Violin Concerto, "The Pilgrimage of a Soul", first performed only in 1988, and ringing with references to *The House of the Dead*. Whereas the concerto, here realised by Leo Falus and Milos Sedroň, had been left in draft for further use, the completion of Janáček's *Danube* symphony had been forestalled by the composer's sudden death. The Falus and Sedroň version, a vivid deciphering of the picture Janáček left, was given a revelatory London premiere on Friday by the BBC Symphony Orchestra and Andrew Davis. Alive with the rhythms and melodies by which, in Janáček's words, "we measure ourselves and the universe" it was answered, at the festival's triumphant end, by the instrument closest to Janáček's heart, the human voice. The BBC Singers revealed the composer's unique closeness to its breathing, pulse and inflection in a programme which included the folk narrative *Kasper Ruck*, and the compelling Tago setting, *The Wandering Madman*, before a final celebratory blast-off in the *Sinfonietta*.

HILARY FINCH



Janáček: feared for his works at the hands of British performers

## Glimmer of light in the darkness

often. The term "concert performance" is slightly misleading: a lighting designer, David Ings, was credited. The prelude from the BBC Symphony Orchestra's stands: the indoor scenes were suffused in cool blue, with warm amber added for the prisoners' riverside holiday. Black curtains surrounding the stage gave a sense of claustrophobia in ironic contrast to the wide open spaces painted by the music, and if the setting perforce remained

lower-depths study of the insulted and the injured could be played out closer to home than Siberia.

Two language coaches were also credited, and while the Czech or Slovak singers — Stefan Margita (Shapkin) and Jan Galla (Goryanchikov) — had the edge in clarity of projection of the text, there could be no doubting the commitment of their western colleagues, certainly not the three prisoners whose narrations lie at the centre of each

(an unforgettable Covent Garden *Laca*) fielded steely heroic tone as the brutal Luka, and Kim Begley's more lyrical tenor wrung every ounce of pathos from Skuratov's account of his doomed Luise.

The longest, most complex narration is Shishkov's, with its own large cast of characters, and Russell Smythe used vocal colour to people the stage with the ingenuity of a Ruth Draper — a virtuoso performance from a baritone at the top of his form. Neil Jenkins and Nicho-

ers respectively) gave vivid support. The exceptionally beautiful playing of the BBCSO under Andrew Davis at times sounded at odds with Janáček's famously spare instrumentation and the harsh sound-world the piece inhabits — a touch too much of Elgar, perhaps, in a reading half way between Mackerras's astringency and the dispiriting rush heard from the Vienna Philharmonic under Abbado at Salzburg last year. But there is more than one path to salvation, and Davis's persuasively paced, deeply felt interpretation strides in the right direction.

## New role created at Sadler's Wells

### ARTS BRIEFING

SWEEEPING changes have been announced in the management of Sadler's Wells Theatre, after a review undertaken as a condition of the £280,000 rescue package put together by the London Arts Board last year. Stephen Remington, who has been director for the past 13 years, will no longer be responsible for programming the theatre. Instead, Sadler's Wells will advertise for a new "artistic producer", who will develop a national and international creative programme.

The artistic producer, who will report directly to Remington in his new capacity as chief executive, will "draw together for the first time all the resources of Sadler's Wells — the main house, the Lilian Baylis Theatre and the education and community work". The post will also include responsibility for developing international collaborations.

PERSONAL injury was responsible for Antony Sher's apocryphal Richard III. A burst achilles tendon forced him onto crutches, and he then proceeded to put them to dexterous creative use onstage. Now the reverse has happened to Simon Russell Beale: Richard III has injured him. The menacing crouch he adopts for the part is reportedly responsible for the trapped sciatic nerve that forced him into his bed last week, and caused the cancellation of performances of Sam Mendes's production at the Donmar Warehouse last Friday, Saturday and Monday. Tonight's is also off. He is expected to resume tomorrow.

### Years away

THE Arts Council has designated 1997, 1998 and 1999 as years of "opera and musical theatre", "photography and the electronic image" and "architecture and design", and is inviting towns, cities and regions to bid to lead the way in those years. The announcement extends the "Arts 2000" scheme, which last

UK City of Music, and this year sees the East Midlands as UK Region of Dance. Future locations already designated are Manchester (1994, drama), Swansea (1995, literature) and the northern region (1996, visual arts).

Bidders have until April 2 to inform the Arts Council of their intention to compete. Winners are given £250,000 by the Arts Council towards their year's events and expected at least to match this with local funding.

### Last chance...

EMPTY Space Theatre Company rather grandly claims to "use an evocative visual style to create theatrical magic"; and, in the case of *The Curse of the Pharaohs*, does not greatly overstate. A cast of four bring enchantment as well as excitement to Robin Brooks's account of the Tur dig of 1922. After closing at the Lyric Studio, Hammersmith (081-741 2311) on Saturday, the production moves to the

DAY JANUARY 19 1993

BRIEFINGS

your Company

ffering from...

h Flow Problems?

lad Creditors?

iliffs Knocking?

CCJ's?

Arrears?

DOCTORS

14839

ICAL







ROCK: Caroline Sullivan on a new band getting a big-money push. Plus: a band getting the old heave-ho, in concert

# Some bubble under, others go pop

Joe Cokell, general manager of marketing at MCA Records UK, believes that "Britain is crying out for a band like Beijing Spring." A fortune is riding on that assumption. His label, a wing of the giant Music Corporation of America, signed the hitherto-unknown pop group to a contract that could, according to managing director Tony Powell, cost MCA up to £4 million over five years. That figure includes £400,000 forwarded to the Sussex-based duo when the deal was closed in June 1991. It does not include the £200,000 reportedly being lavished on the promotion of their single, "I Wanna Be In Love Again", released last week.

The Beijing deal is the talk of Britain's major labels. There is disbelief that MCA, home of superstars Cher and Guns N' Roses, would risk such a sum on an unproven act. The sum of £400,000 possibly would not cover Axl Rose's champagne bill, but it is a huge advance for a new group. Since the Signe Sigurdsson debate, when that much-byped Eighties combo failed to justify its seven-figure deal with equivalent record sales, labels have been cautious about throwing money at fledgling acts.

To offer perspective, Tazmin Archer, who made No 1 last October with her debut single, "Sleeping Satellite", was signed to EMI Records for £25,000 including £10,000 up front. Even more remarkably, when MCA took them on, Beijing Spring had never played live. "No gigs" means no fans, which usually means no deal. But MCA were not daunted. They signed Beijing on the basis of a demo tape and meetings with the group's songwriter, Tony Williams, and singers Sian Russell and Katrina Stevens.

The group was launched when "millionaire businessman" Williams decided to indulge his songwriting hobby by making demo tapes of some of his tunes. He hired Russell and Stevens to sing on the demos, the intention being to try to sell the songs to major artists. Russell and Stevens, who had not previously worked together, liked the songs enough to "keep" them. Beijing Spring was thus born. The origin of the band has sparked cynicism. It is an inflexible rock rule that bands must begin organically, preferably in a garage or a bedroom.

The group played its first gigs just two months ago, as "special guests" on the Curtis Stigers and Richard Marx tours. There they performed to around 50,000 people, some of whom may be relied upon to buy "I Wanna Be In Love Again". But that in itself was not enough to take it into the charts, so for the last three weeks MCA has

run a concerted marketing campaign. It is comprised of "tease-and-reveal" radio ads featuring Alexei Sayle, regional newspaper ads and blanket fly-posting. The fluorescent pink and blue posters resemble detergent ads — the better, explains Cokell, to catch people's eyes as they drive home from work at night. In this way, the company hopes to "build a profile and brand the product".

Simultaneously, the MCA press department is beginning the task of selling the group to the media. Head of press Ted Cummings will approach teen magazines, the tabloids and mass-circulation women's weeklies, whose readers are the group's natural constituency for Beijing's glossy, soft rock.

"It's not easy with a band like this. The music press probably won't be interested and the national press won't touch them till they've gone Top 40. We're not expecting the press to break this band," Cummings says, with a glance at a press release that cheekily asserts: "Beijing Spring have planted themselves firmly at the forefront of a new British pop movement."

Everybody at MCA is putting their faith in the existence of this purported new movement. The pop charts have long been ceded to dance music. Such "pop" singles as now reach the charts tend to originate from abroad, usually America. It is MCA's hope that the Beijings will offer home-grown competition to the highly lucrative likes of Roxette and Wilson Phillips.

"The record industry often forgets that there are people from 18 to 40, housewives, whatever, who live in Hartlepool or Leeds and go to Cinderella's, not the Powerhans, and want to hear good pop," states Powell.

"There are a lot of people who buy just one or two records a year. If they're touched by something they'll buy it, regardless of the price of the CD. That's who we're aiming at. I think there's something interesting about two young girls singing high-quality pop. It doesn't fit in with the current thing and it's a gamble with the scales weighted heavily against you. But it's not just about what we're doing in the UK; there's great worldwide potential."

Powell's reasoning vouchsafes a sound grasp of the nuts and bolts of his profession: demographic studies, market research and "product branding". On a deeper level, it reveals the profound conservatism of an industry whose structure is being undermined from several directions at once.

Music is being supplanted by video games as the chief teenage leisure activity. Kids who still buy records are showing a predilection



Katrina Stevens (left) and Sian Russell of Beijing Spring: they received a £400,000 advance

for independently-released dance and grunge items. The launches of the new MiniDisc and digital compact cassette formats have been indifferently received by a recession- and technology-numbed public.

"To a record company director observing all of this turmoil, Beijing Spring must seem the nearest thing there is to a safe bet: two pretty women with good voices, who perform songs of a genre favoured by up-faddy, record-purchasing thirtysomethings."

However, Powell has to leave room in the equation for crucial unquantifiables. For instance, will the group's lack of profile be a hindrance? Will MCA's heavy-hitting promotional strategy attract

or repel potential fans? Audiences have an aversion to the idea that a group is being forced on them.

Clive Black, the EMI A & R manager who signed Tazmin Archer, comments with some satisfaction: "You'll probably bury an act for life if you push too hard. And no-one buys a record from seeing a poster. You must see or hear them. It all has to work together."

Everyone in the business recalls the sad case of the Roaring Boys. Signed by CBS in 1984 for a Beijing figure, they received a hefty marketing leg-up, but their first single peaked at No 132. The label quietly dropped them.

Most of the major companies have recently implemented savage roster cuts. These have made some

eminent names label-less for the first time in their careers. John Lydon and Julian Cope are among those looking for deals. They had sold respectably and imparted prestige to their former companies, but big labels say they can no longer afford to subsidise artists who do not meet performance targets.

For this reason, the pleasantly anonymous Beijing Spring must seem worth £400,000 to MCA. "The size of the advance brings a lot of pressure on you. But I think music badly needs melodies and kids need someone to relate to musically," remarks Katrina, the blonde singer.

At the time of writing the Beijing Spring single had entered the Gallup chart at No 44.

While some rise, others fade: David Sinclair reports how a former 'flavour-of-the-month' group is now label-less, despite hit singles

What is wrong with Pop Will Eat Itself? They were, after Big Audio Dynamite, one of the first English rock groups to embrace the sounds and sampling techniques of hip-hop culture in the Eighties, but it is those acts which have followed in their footsteps, such as EMF and Jesus Jones, which have reaped the really significant, international rewards. Now, after eight consecutive hit singles, the latest of which, "Get The Girl - Kill The Baddies", entered the Top 10 last week, Pop Will Eat Itself have been dropped by their record company.

If pure energy, an incandescent lightshow, and a collection of puerile song titles was the key to producing a good show, there would be no problem. But the hard fact is that despite a tremendous cult following, most of whom seemed to have crammed in for the first of two nights at the Town and Country, the band shows no signs of going anywhere.

Vocalist Clint Mansell, stripped to the waist, his dreadlocked hair pinned up in a bunch on top of his head and wearing a sweat-soaked sarong, looked like a man who had had his shower interrupted by a knock on the door. Wheeling and pogoing about the stage like a kangaroo in heat, he narrowly avoided a series of collisions with the rest of the group, who were all engaged in a range of similarly hyperactive endeavour. His second-in-command, Graham Crabb, cut a more conventional figure in shirt,

mousers and braces as he berated the audience for not imitating with sufficient gusto some ridiculous noise that he kept making over the microphone.

The sound was hard, screeching and very much in the modern dance/techno idiom, even with the inclusion of a real drummer. As they worked their way through a long list of short, utterly useless numbers, including "88 Seconds... & Still Counting", "Token Drug Song" and "Karmadrome", they deployed power guitar chords, synthesizer bleeps, "industrial" noises and a barrage of percussion effects to register a high reading on the "what's that bloody racket?" meter. But rather than being a stimulating experience, the absence of melody, or even a discernible lyric (beyond mantra-like catchphrases), induced torpor.

However, their biggest deficiency was in the charm department. They started as a humorously laddish antidote to the dour, jangly-guitar groups which dominated the indie scene of the mid-Eighties. But their devil-may-care attitude now smacks of complacency and they seem content to carry on preaching to the converted.

Their name, once a clever in-joke, now seems to exclude anybody not already in the know, and their attitude to performing has become similarly insular and self-congratulatory. As is often the case with pioneers, they are working at the core of their art with little regard for the broader horizons beyond.

## DANCE REVIEW

### Focus on the women

THE Bolshoi's *Giselle*, the only complete work it has brought, may lack atmosphere at the Albert Hall, but it made up for this with an exquisite performance by Iana Petrova. A 25-year-old who looks like a child, Petrova has a lovely face, expressiveness and a delicate style of movement. She gave us an enchanting *Giselle*, still with the old heart trouble (physical and emotional), but also vital and fresh.

Her *Giselle* reveals in dancing with a heady joy that made her subsequent doom all the more poignant, like a fragile flower trampled before reaching full bloom. She deserved more exciting suitors than Yuri Vetrov's stolid Hans (Hilarion to us) and Yuri Vasiuchenko's Albrecht, whose wooden gestures and stiff dancing smothered the potential glamour of his chemical-blond hair.

This was a performance that assembled some of the Bolshoi's best women: Maria Bylova, versatile and stylish, danced the peasant pas de deux; beautiful, stately Nina Speranskaya as Myrtha extended long, drifting arms and floated her legs into tapering arabesques. The choreography has not escaped the revisionist hand of Yuri Grigorovich, whose contribution includes an absurd pageant of guards and courtiers to announce the arrival of the duke's hunting party.

Past isolationism seems to have made Russian baller prone to

Bolshoi Ballet  
Albert Hall

cultural mistakes. In *Giselle*, it looked odd to see the Rhine inhabitants flourish tambourines; in *The Nutcracker*, Grigorovich has substituted a wildly inappropriate Hindu pas de deux for the Arabian dance of Tchaikovsky's score. The company's Tchaikovsky centenary programme presents its *Nutcracker* "suite" along with the second (white) act of *Swan Lake* and extracts from *The Sleeping Beauty*.

In *Swan Lake*, Nina Semizorova, the company's most classical, most refined ballerina, and her husband, Mark Perekhin, performed with sensitivity. But the evening's other two couples — Galina Stepanenko and Sergei Filin (*Sleeping Beauty*), Nadezhda Gracheva and Yuri Klevstov (*Nutcracker*) — offered little artistic lustre.

Both women reveal themselves to be empty technicians, adept at unravelling pirouettes or freezing into perfect balances. The men share the strength and clean landings of most Bolshoi men, but as principals seem unexceptional. The drain of talent to the West has left a deep scar.

NADINE MEISNER

## TELEVISION REVIEW: Peter Barnard

### Something of a con

The war against crime has become marked, at least on television, by sartorial confusion. A gang of men shouting the odds and wearing faded jeans, boater hats and flak jackets and Balachava helmets usually turn out to be seeking help with their enquiries, often from a soft-spoken man in a suit with a nice haircut who will shortly be convicted of serial rape.

Of course fraud is not like serial anything. Fraud has always had about it a touch of middle-class respectability, the sort of thing an accountant might turn his hand to when accounting had fallen into a trough. Therefore one expects to find a better class of police officer in the fraud squad, dealing with a better class of criminal. Thus was Fraud Squad, last night's programme in the *Cutting Edge* series (Channel 4), a better class of police documentary. In other words, slightly dull.

Only one door was kicked in, the rest were knocked upon or had their bells rung. Behind one was a sleepy-eyed teenager, who could not quite remember what his father's first name was, let alone where he might be. The detective sergeant told the camera crew that it would be wrong to press the 15-year-old any further. Gracious me, what a weak-kneed bunch.

The father of the boy was wanted in connection with what is known generically as "the Nigeria fraud". What happens is that a British businessman, having been told by Mr Lamont to export or die, rushes off to export... and dies. He is contacted by a Nigerian who can

win him a multi-million pound contract. The businessman pays for the Nigerian's trip to Britain and hands over £15,000 as a fee to get things started.

Subsequently the businessman is invited to Lagos, where he visits the Defence Ministry building. There is an outer office populated by impressive men in uniforms and an inner sanctum with an even more impressive man with government printing contracts at his disposal. Except that this is a scam: somebody has been bribed to provide the office for a couple of hours.

It is a very old stunt, amusingly described many years ago by Len Deighton in *Only When I Laugh*. But the old ones are the best ones, as we saw via the charity scam: you give yourself a name that sounds like a real charity and you give some of the money raised to the charity, but only some. This can get you arrested. It can also, as one trickster observed, "give the neighbours something to talk about."

To be arrested by two policemen and a television crew is still a rare distinction, but becoming less so. It provided a marvellous piece of television last year, when Pandora Maxwell shouted "piss off or we'll call the police" out of a window, only to discover that it was the police she was shouting at.

Last night had nothing in that class. Indeed *Cutting Edge* was for once a blunt instrument, seemingly too satisfied with being the fly on the wall to want to know what it was really seeing. I would bet the Metropolitan Police fraud squad have a few tales to tell, but you wouldn't have known it from this.

## Clearly a matter of art as much as craft

John Russell Taylor reviews a show of the work of British glassmakers



Galia Elise Amstel's piece, Unfolding Secret, 24 per cent lead crystal, included in The Glass Show

Incredibly enough, a cloud of ambiguity still hangs around the status of glass. Not forgotten are the years when one had only to try bringing into the country a piece of art glass from the United States, say, or Finland, to trigger off endless arguments around the customs hall as to whether it could be counted a work of art, or had to be taxed rather as a piece of domestic ware, however impractical it may seem for any quotidian purpose. The Glass Show at the Crafts Council Gallery should clear up at least some of this confusion.

At the same time, it celebrates the quarter-century since Sam Herman, the American glassmaker, came to London to teach at the Royal College of Art. Some elementary arithmetic will place this arrival at the height of the Swinging Sixties. That is by no means inappropriate. Herman's own glass from that period and subsequently is swirly, free-form and richly coloured; it belongs to the mental world of "handmade houses" and a worldwide passion for tie-dye and macramé.

But the importance of Herman in the development of contemporary British art glass is more than merely an influence on style. Rather than a specific aesthetic approach, he brought with him a technical revolution. This was hot-glass technology, which enabled British glassmakers, hitherto dominated by the manufacturing tradition which went back to Victorian crystal, to make their own pieces as well as designing them. Herman introduced the small kiln which enabled individual makers to melt glass at a low temperature and then work it themselves while it was soft and malleable.

Looking at the retrospective section of the show, it is impossible not to be amazed at the speed with which the artist-craftsmen took off in dozens of different directions. By 1976, when the international conference "Working with Hot Glass" took place at the Royal College, much of this had already happened. The surprise, in fact, is that Herman's own style had relatively little influence. His followers very

rapidly moved into sculpture, or radically reinterpreted the traditional, semi-functional forms.

One of the most familiar artists in the latter category is Tessa Clegg. She works in pâte de verre, a sort of glass moulded from ground-down coloured glass mixed and remelted, so that it has a distinctive cloudy quality and subtlety of colour. Clegg's earlier works, represented

in the first part of this show, were mostly bowls or plates fluted into concertina-like folds. In her latest work she has moved on to casted crystal dishes and bowls on a monumental scale, which seem to reflect Romanesque forms.

The early medieval period is also an influence on a wide variety of other new glass. Evidently so in Beverly Beeland's *The Long River*,

a box in etched metal and kiln-cast glass which takes its cue from Romanesque reliquaries; more indirectly in Gayle Matthias's iconic standing figure reliefs in pâte de verre or in Liz Lowe's irregularly shaped vases, which evoke Byzantine mosaics in their use of small gold and silver tesserae just beneath the iridescent surface. Pâte de verre in which the gravely ground glass

is fused rather than fully melted, to give a curious pebble-dash texture, the form used by Matthias, recurs in the more defiantly modern-looking work of Karen Vincent, which she describes as "semi-functional vessels".

In fact, there are very few pieces here which suggest themselves for practical purposes: even the more traditional container shapes are really designed fantasies on a given formal theme. And much, perhaps most, of the work on view unmistakably crosses over from craft into art, in that, at the very least, it has no conceivable function other than to look good.

A sense of disturbance and discomfort is discernible in Morag Gordon's *Bound Head*, in which a detached head lying on its side, as in the famous Brancusi sculpture, is cruelly compressed between two thick slabs of ice-cold glass. Ray Flavell's *Cooler* is a much lighter, abstract piece that somehow suggests simultaneously a cock's comb and a thundery shower. Keith Brookhurst's *Seven Hours - Pursuit of the Blue Man* inevitably has overtones of the American West in its use of arrow shapes, and no conceivable use.

Still, some of the most satisfying pieces come somewhere in the middle ground between experiment and tradition. Steven Newell, one of the stars of new British glass, is represented by *Little Fox*, one of his magical scenes in a large sand-blasted bowl. Beatriz Castro, originally from Argentina, looks back to the chunky French art glass of the inter-war years, with bowls of cloudy white glass contained by a framework of delicately coloured pâte de verre in formalised organic shapes. The show as a whole seems to represent a movement, but really it is more like an explosion of the glass arts: the individual particles may not have any particular shared sense of direction, but they know they are going very far, very fast.

Crafts Council Gallery, 44a Pentonville Road, London N1 0J1 278 7700. Tues-Sat 11am-6pm, Sun 2-6pm, until March 7.







# Run For Free leads Pipe battalions for Haydock

By PAUL MCLENNAN

MARTIN Pipe has entered a formidable team for Haydock's valuable meeting on Saturday as he attempts to extend his lead over David Nicholson at the top of the trainers' table.

On a card which is sure to provide important Cheltenham festival pointers, the champion trainer is potentially double-handed in all six events, including the three grade two races to be televised on BBC1.

Run For Free, the Coral Welsh National winner, heads the Wellington team in the featured Peter Marsh Chase where the veteran Bonanza Boy also figures among the eight entries.

In the Haydock Park Champion Hurdle trial, Pipe can choose between Granville Again and Valfniet, while Vagabond and Praga, his possible representatives in the Jim Eavis Construction Premier Long Distance Hurdle.

The Peter Marsh Chase, a



Morris runs improving Belvedere at Haydock

limited handicap over three miles, has the appearance of a full-scale Gold Cup trial with the veteran Bonanza Boy also figures among the eight entries.

In the Haydock Park Champion Hurdle trial, Pipe can choose between Granville Again and Valfniet, while Vagabond and Praga, his possible representatives in the Jim Eavis Construction Premier Long Distance Hurdle.

The Peter Marsh Chase, a

and distance of Saturday's race in the Edward Hamner Memorial Chase in November when Run For Free won by three lengths. However, Jodami was conceding 5lb that day and will now meet his rival on 13lb better terms.

With Mark Dwyer likely to be required by Jimmy Fitzgerald to ride Gold Options, Peter Beaumont may be left looking for a replacement jockey.

Gold Options finished second to Twin Oaks in the Peter Marsh 12 months ago but had Gordon Richards' veteran, who reappears on Saturday, behind in fourth when beating Katabatic in the Newt Chase at Haydock ten days ago.

Other Peter Marsh possibilities are Tippling Tin and Party Politics, the National winner may get run if the ground stays soft.

Vagabond and Burgoyne, first and second at Ascot last month, head the eight entries for the staying hurdle which has also attracted an Irish challenger in Belvedere.

The improving six-year-old, who has won his last three starts including the Christmas Hurdle at Leopardstown, is trained by Morris. Successful in the Haydock race 12 months ago with Trapper John.

In the Champion Hurdle trial, Granville Again's main opposition should come from Coulton, Gran Alha and his own progressive stable companion Valfniet, all three of whom are 25-1 shots for the hurdling crown.

Coulton and Valfniet are also among the 15 five-day entries for the £15,500 Bic Razor Lanzarote Handicap Hurdle at Kempton where Malton stables look to hold a strong hand with Nijmegen and Avro Anson.

Other interesting entries at Kempton are Victor Chandler Chase runner-up Deep Sensation in the Rubell Handicap Chase and Wonder Man in the Bic Razor Novices' Chase.

David Nicholson's unbeaten novice, who missed his intended Ascot race on Friday with a minor foot injury, is also entered at Warwick.

Feature race at the Midlands course is the £8,000 Warwick National in which Pipe has entered Bonanza Boy and surprise Welsh National runner-up Riverside Boy.

## Haydock entries

Jim Eavis Construction Premier Long Distance Hurdle (2m 11f 10y) £15,500: 2m 11f 10y. 1. BURTON 12 (10) 2. BURTON 12 (10) 3. BURTON 12 (10) 4. BURTON 12 (10) 5. BURTON 12 (10) 6. BURTON 12 (10) 7. BURTON 12 (10) 8. BURTON 12 (10) 9. BURTON 12 (10) 10. BURTON 12 (10) 11. BURTON 12 (10) 12. BURTON 12 (10) 13. BURTON 12 (10) 14. BURTON 12 (10) 15. BURTON 12 (10) 16. BURTON 12 (10) 17. BURTON 12 (10) 18. BURTON 12 (10) 19. BURTON 12 (10) 20. BURTON 12 (10) 21. BURTON 12 (10) 22. BURTON 12 (10) 23. BURTON 12 (10) 24. BURTON 12 (10) 25. BURTON 12 (10) 26. BURTON 12 (10) 27. BURTON 12 (10) 28. BURTON 12 (10) 29. BURTON 12 (10) 30. BURTON 12 (10) 31. BURTON 12 (10) 32. BURTON 12 (10) 33. BURTON 12 (10) 34. BURTON 12 (10) 35. BURTON 12 (10) 36. BURTON 12 (10) 37. BURTON 12 (10) 38. BURTON 12 (10) 39. BURTON 12 (10) 40. BURTON 12 (10) 41. BURTON 12 (10) 42. BURTON 12 (10) 43. BURTON 12 (10) 44. BURTON 12 (10) 45. BURTON 12 (10) 46. BURTON 12 (10) 47. BURTON 12 (10) 48. BURTON 12 (10) 49. BURTON 12 (10) 50. BURTON 12 (10) 51. BURTON 12 (10) 52. BURTON 12 (10) 53. BURTON 12 (10) 54. BURTON 12 (10) 55. BURTON 12 (10) 56. BURTON 12 (10) 57. BURTON 12 (10) 58. BURTON 12 (10) 59. BURTON 12 (10) 60. BURTON 12 (10) 61. BURTON 12 (10) 62. BURTON 12 (10) 63. BURTON 12 (10) 64. BURTON 12 (10) 65. BURTON 12 (10) 66. BURTON 12 (10) 67. BURTON 12 (10) 68. BURTON 12 (10) 69. BURTON 12 (10) 70. BURTON 12 (10) 71. BURTON 12 (10) 72. BURTON 12 (10) 73. BURTON 12 (10) 74. BURTON 12 (10) 75. BURTON 12 (10) 76. BURTON 12 (10) 77. BURTON 12 (10) 78. BURTON 12 (10) 79. BURTON 12 (10) 80. BURTON 12 (10) 81. BURTON 12 (10) 82. BURTON 12 (10) 83. BURTON 12 (10) 84. BURTON 12 (10) 85. BURTON 12 (10) 86. BURTON 12 (10) 87. BURTON 12 (10) 88. BURTON 12 (10) 89. BURTON 12 (10) 90. BURTON 12 (10) 91. BURTON 12 (10) 92. BURTON 12 (10) 93. BURTON 12 (10) 94. BURTON 12 (10) 95. BURTON 12 (10) 96. BURTON 12 (10) 97. BURTON 12 (10) 98. BURTON 12 (10) 99. BURTON 12 (10) 100. BURTON 12 (10) 101. BURTON 12 (10) 102. BURTON 12 (10) 103. BURTON 12 (10) 104. BURTON 12 (10) 105. BURTON 12 (10) 106. BURTON 12 (10) 107. BURTON 12 (10) 108. BURTON 12 (10) 109. BURTON 12 (10) 110. BURTON 12 (10) 111. BURTON 12 (10) 112. BURTON 12 (10) 113. BURTON 12 (10) 114. BURTON 12 (10) 115. BURTON 12 (10) 116. BURTON 12 (10) 117. BURTON 12 (10) 118. BURTON 12 (10) 119. BURTON 12 (10) 120. BURTON 12 (10) 121. BURTON 12 (10) 122. BURTON 12 (10) 123. BURTON 12 (10) 124. BURTON 12 (10) 125. BURTON 12 (10) 126. BURTON 12 (10) 127. BURTON 12 (10) 128. BURTON 12 (10) 129. BURTON 12 (10) 130. BURTON 12 (10) 131. BURTON 12 (10) 132. BURTON 12 (10) 133. BURTON 12 (10) 134. BURTON 12 (10) 135. BURTON 12 (10) 136. BURTON 12 (10) 137. BURTON 12 (10) 138. BURTON 12 (10) 139. BURTON 12 (10) 140. BURTON 12 (10) 141. BURTON 12 (10) 142. BURTON 12 (10) 143. BURTON 12 (10) 144. BURTON 12 (10) 145. BURTON 12 (10) 146. BURTON 12 (10) 147. BURTON 12 (10) 148. BURTON 12 (10) 149. BURTON 12 (10) 150. BURTON 12 (10) 151. BURTON 12 (10) 152. BURTON 12 (10) 153. BURTON 12 (10) 154. BURTON 12 (10) 155. BURTON 12 (10) 156. BURTON 12 (10) 157. BURTON 12 (10) 158. BURTON 12 (10) 159. BURTON 12 (10) 160. BURTON 12 (10) 161. BURTON 12 (10) 162. BURTON 12 (10) 163. BURTON 12 (10) 164. BURTON 12 (10) 165. BURTON 12 (10) 166. BURTON 12 (10) 167. BURTON 12 (10) 168. BURTON 12 (10) 169. BURTON 12 (10) 170. BURTON 12 (10) 171. BURTON 12 (10) 172. BURTON 12 (10) 173. BURTON 12 (10) 174. BURTON 12 (10) 175. BURTON 12 (10) 176. BURTON 12 (10) 177. BURTON 12 (10) 178. BURTON 12 (10) 179. BURTON 12 (10) 180. BURTON 12 (10) 181. BURTON 12 (10) 182. BURTON 12 (10) 183. BURTON 12 (10) 184. BURTON 12 (10) 185. BURTON 12 (10) 186. BURTON 12 (10) 187. BURTON 12 (10) 188. BURTON 12 (10) 189. BURTON 12 (10) 190. BURTON 12 (10) 191. BURTON 12 (10) 192. BURTON 12 (10) 193. BURTON 12 (10) 194. BURTON 12 (10) 195. BURTON 12 (10) 196. BURTON 12 (10) 197. BURTON 12 (10) 198. BURTON 12 (10) 199. BURTON 12 (10) 200. BURTON 12 (10) 201. BURTON 12 (10) 202. BURTON 12 (10) 203. BURTON 12 (10) 204. BURTON 12 (10) 205. BURTON 12 (10) 206. BURTON 12 (10) 207. BURTON 12 (10) 208. BURTON 12 (10) 209. BURTON 12 (10) 210. BURTON 12 (10) 211. BURTON 12 (10) 212. BURTON 12 (10) 213. BURTON 12 (10) 214. BURTON 12 (10) 215. BURTON 12 (10) 216. BURTON 12 (10) 217. BURTON 12 (10) 218. BURTON 12 (10) 219. BURTON 12 (10) 220. BURTON 12 (10) 221. BURTON 12 (10) 222. BURTON 12 (10) 223. BURTON 12 (10) 224. BURTON 12 (10) 225. BURTON 12 (10) 226. BURTON 12 (10) 227. BURTON 12 (10) 228. BURTON 12 (10) 229. BURTON 12 (10) 230. BURTON 12 (10) 231. BURTON 12 (10) 232. BURTON 12 (10) 233. BURTON 12 (10) 234. BURTON 12 (10) 235. BURTON 12 (10) 236. BURTON 12 (10) 237. BURTON 12 (10) 238. BURTON 12 (10) 239. BURTON 12 (10) 240. BURTON 12 (10) 241. BURTON 12 (10) 242. BURTON 12 (10) 243. BURTON 12 (10) 244. BURTON 12 (10) 245. BURTON 12 (10) 246. BURTON 12 (10) 247. BURTON 12 (10) 248. BURTON 12 (10) 249. BURTON 12 (10) 250. BURTON 12 (10) 251. BURTON 12 (10) 252. BURTON 12 (10) 253. BURTON 12 (10) 254. BURTON 12 (10) 255. BURTON 12 (10) 256. BURTON 12 (10) 257. BURTON 12 (10) 258. BURTON 12 (10) 259. BURTON 12 (10) 260. BURTON 12 (10) 261. BURTON 12 (10) 262. BURTON 12 (10) 263. BURTON 12 (10) 264. BURTON 12 (10) 265. BURTON 12 (10) 266. BURTON 12 (10) 267. BURTON 12 (10) 268. BURTON 12 (10) 269. BURTON 12 (10) 270. BURTON 12 (10) 271. BURTON 12 (10) 272. BURTON 12 (10) 273. BURTON 12 (10) 274. BURTON 12 (10) 275. BURTON 12 (10) 276. BURTON 12 (10) 277. BURTON 12 (10) 278. BURTON 12 (10) 279. BURTON 12 (10) 280. BURTON 12 (10) 281. BURTON 12 (10) 282. BURTON 12 (10) 283. BURTON 12 (10) 284. BURTON 12 (10) 285. BURTON 12 (10) 286. BURTON 12 (10) 287. BURTON 12 (10) 288. BURTON 12 (10) 289. BURTON 12 (10) 290. BURTON 12 (10) 291. BURTON 12 (10) 292. BURTON 12 (10) 293. BURTON 12 (10) 294. BURTON 12 (10) 295. BURTON 12 (10) 296. BURTON 12 (10) 297. BURTON 12 (10) 298. BURTON 12 (10) 299. BURTON 12 (10) 300. BURTON 12 (10) 301. BURTON 12 (10) 302. BURTON 12 (10) 303. BURTON 12 (10) 304. BURTON 12 (10) 305. BURTON 12 (10) 306. BURTON 12 (10) 307. BURTON 12 (10) 308. BURTON 12 (10) 309. BURTON 12 (10) 310. BURTON 12 (10) 311. BURTON 12 (10) 312. BURTON 12 (10) 313. BURTON 12 (10) 314. BURTON 12 (10) 315. BURTON 12 (10) 316. BURTON 12 (10) 317. BURTON 12 (10) 318. BURTON 12 (10) 319. BURTON 12 (10) 320. BURTON 12 (10) 321. BURTON 12 (10) 322. BURTON 12 (10) 323. BURTON 12 (10) 324. BURTON 12 (10) 325. BURTON 12 (10) 326. BURTON 12 (10) 327. BURTON 12 (10) 328. BURTON 12 (10) 329. BURTON 12 (10) 330. BURTON 12 (10) 331. BURTON 12 (10) 332. BURTON 12 (10) 333. BURTON 12 (10) 334. BURTON 12 (10) 335. BURTON 12 (10) 336. BURTON 12 (10) 337. BURTON 12 (10) 338. BURTON 12 (10) 339. BURTON 12 (10) 340. BURTON 12 (10) 341. BURTON 12 (10) 342. BURTON 12 (10) 343. BURTON 12 (10) 344. BURTON 12 (10) 345. BURTON 12 (10) 346. BURTON 12 (10) 347. BURTON 12 (10) 348. BURTON 12 (10) 349. BURTON 12 (10) 350. BURTON 12 (10) 351. BURTON 12 (10) 352. BURTON 12 (10) 353. BURTON 12 (10) 354. BURTON 12 (10) 355. BURTON 12 (10) 356. BURTON 12 (10) 357. BURTON 12 (10) 358. BURTON 12 (10) 359. BURTON 12 (10) 360. BURTON 12 (10) 361. BURTON 12 (10) 362. BURTON 12 (10) 363. BURTON 12 (10) 364. BURTON 12 (10) 365. BURTON 12 (10) 366. BURTON 12 (10) 367. BURTON 12 (10) 368. BURTON 12 (10) 369. BURTON 12 (10) 370. BURTON 12 (10) 371. BURTON 12 (10) 372. BURTON 12 (10) 373. BURTON 12 (10) 374. BURTON 12 (10) 375. BURTON 12 (10) 376. BURTON 12 (10) 377. BURTON 12 (10) 378. BURTON 12 (10) 379. BURTON 12 (10) 380. BURTON 12 (10) 381. BURTON 12 (10) 382. BURTON 12 (10) 383. BURTON 12 (10) 384. BURTON 12 (10) 385. BURTON 12 (10) 386. BURTON 12 (10) 387. BURTON 12 (10) 388. BURTON 12 (10) 389. BURTON 12 (10) 390. BURTON 12 (10) 391. BURTON 12 (10) 392. BURTON 12 (10) 393. BURTON 12 (10) 394. BURTON 12 (10) 395. BURTON 12 (10) 396. BURTON 12 (10) 397. BURTON 12 (10) 398. BURTON 12 (10) 399. BURTON 12 (10) 400. BURTON 12 (10) 401. BURTON 12 (10) 402. BURTON 12 (10) 403. BURTON 12 (10) 404. BURTON 12 (10) 405. BURTON 12 (10) 406. BURTON 12 (10) 407. BURTON 12 (10) 408. BURTON 12 (10) 409. BURTON 12 (10) 410. BURTON 12 (10) 411. BURTON 12 (10) 412. BURTON 12 (10) 413. BURTON 12 (10) 414. BURTON 12 (10) 415. BURTON 12 (10) 416. BURTON 12 (10) 417. BURTON 12 (10) 418. BURTON 12 (10) 419. BURTON 12 (10) 420. BURTON 12 (10) 421. BURTON 12 (10) 422. BURTON 12 (10) 423. BURTON 12 (10) 424. BURTON 12 (10) 425. BURTON 12 (10) 426. BURTON 12 (10) 427. BURTON 12 (10) 428. BURTON 12 (10) 429. BURTON 12 (10) 430. BURTON 12 (10) 431. BURTON 12 (10) 432. BURTON 12 (10) 433. BURTON 12 (10) 434. BURTON 12 (10) 435. BURTON 12 (10) 436. BURTON 12 (10) 437. BURTON 12 (10) 438. BURTON 12 (10) 439. BURTON 12 (10) 440. BURTON 12 (10) 441. BURTON 12 (10) 442. BURTON 12 (10) 443. BURTON 12 (10) 444. BURTON 12 (10) 445. BURTON 12 (10) 446. BURTON 12 (10) 447. BURTON 12 (10) 448. BURTON 12 (10) 449. BURTON 12 (10) 450. BURTON 12 (10) 451. BURTON 12 (10) 452. BURTON 12 (10) 453. BURTON 12 (10) 454. BURTON 12 (10) 455. BURTON 12 (10) 456. BURTON 12 (10) 457. BURTON 12 (10) 458. BURTON 12 (10) 459. BURTON 12 (10) 460. BURTON 12 (10) 461. BURTON 12 (10) 462. BURTON 12 (10) 463. BURTON 12 (10) 464. BURTON 12 (10) 465. BURTON 12 (10) 466. BURTON 12 (10) 467. BURTON 12 (10) 468. BURTON 12 (10) 469. BURTON 12 (10) 470. BURTON 12 (10) 471. BURTON 12 (10) 472. BURTON 12 (10) 473. BURTON 12 (10) 474. BURTON 12 (10) 475. BURTON 12 (10) 476. BURTON 12 (10) 477. BURTON 12 (10) 478. BURTON 12 (10) 479. BURTON 12 (10) 480. BURTON 12 (10) 481. BURTON 12 (10) 482. BURTON 12 (10) 483. BURTON 12 (10) 484. BURTON 12 (10) 485. BURTON 12 (10) 486. BURTON 12 (10) 487. BURTON 12 (10) 488. BURTON 12 (10) 489. BURTON 12 (10) 490. BURTON 12 (10) 491. BURTON 12 (10) 492. BURTON 12 (10) 493. BURTON 12 (10) 494. BURTON 12 (10) 495. BURTON 12 (10) 496. BURTON 12 (10) 497. BURTON 12 (10) 498. BURTON 12 (10) 499. BURTON 12 (10) 500. BURTON 12 (10) 501. BURTON 12 (10) 502. BURTON 12 (10) 503. BURTON 12 (10) 504. BURTON 12 (10) 505. BURTON 12 (10) 506. BURTON 12 (10) 507. BURTON 12 (10) 508. BURTON 12 (10) 509. BURTON 12 (10) 510. BURTON 12 (10) 511. BURTON 12 (10) 512. BURTON 12 (10) 513. BURTON 12 (10) 514. BURTON 12 (10) 515. BURTON 12 (10) 516. BURTON 12 (10) 517. BURTON 12 (10) 518. BURTON 12 (10) 519. BURTON 12 (10) 520. BURTON 12 (10) 521. BURTON 12 (10) 522. BURTON 12 (10) 523. BURTON 12 (10) 524. BURTON 12 (10) 525. BURTON 12 (10) 526. BURTON 12 (10) 527. BURTON 12 (10) 528. BURTON 12 (10) 529. BURTON 12 (10) 530. BURTON 12 (10) 531. BURTON 12 (10) 532. BURTON 12 (10) 533. BURTON 12 (10) 534. BURTON 12 (10) 535. BURTON 12 (10) 536. BURTON 12 (10) 537. BURTON 12 (10) 538. BURTON 12 (10) 539. BURTON 12 (10) 540. BURTON 12 (10) 541. BURTON 12 (10) 542. BURTON 12 (10) 543. BURTON 12 (10) 544. BURTON 12 (10) 545. BURTON 12 (10) 546. BURTON 12 (10) 547. BURTON 12 (10) 548. BURTON 12 (10) 549. BURTON 12 (10) 550. BURTON 12 (10) 551. BURTON 12 (10) 552. BURTON 12 (10) 553. BURTON 12 (10) 554. BURTON 12 (10) 555. BURTON 12 (10) 556. BURTON 12 (10) 557. BURTON 12 (10) 558. BURTON 12 (10) 559. BURTON 12 (10) 560. BURTON 12 (10) 561. BURTON 12 (10) 562. BURTON 12 (10) 563. BURTON 12 (10) 564. BURTON 12 (10) 565. BURTON 12 (10) 566. BURTON 12 (10) 567. BURTON 12 (10) 568. BURTON 12 (10) 569. BURTON 12 (10) 570. BURTON 12 (10) 571. BURTON 12 (10) 572. BURTON 12 (10) 573. BURTON 12 (10) 574. BURTON 12 (10) 575. BURTON 12 (10) 576. BURTON 12 (10) 577. BURTON 12 (10) 578. BURTON 12 (10) 579. BURTON 12 (10) 580. BURTON 12 (10) 581. BURTON 12 (10) 582. BURTON 12 (10) 583. BURTON 12 (10) 584. BURTON 12 (10) 585. BURTON 12 (10) 586. BURTON 12 (10) 587. BURTON 12 (10) 588. BURTON 12 (10) 589. BURTON 12 (10) 590. BURTON 12 (10) 591. BURTON 12 (10) 592. BURTON 12 (10) 593. BURTON 12 (10) 594. BURTON 12 (10) 595. BURTON 12 (10) 596. BURTON 12 (10) 597. BURTON 12 (10) 598. BURTON 12 (10) 599. BURTON 12 (10) 600. BURTON 12 (10) 601. BURTON 12 (10) 602. BURTON 12 (10) 603. BURTON 12 (10) 604. BURTON 12 (10) 605. BURTON 12 (10) 606. BURTON 12 (10) 607. BURTON 12 (10) 608. BURTON 12 (10) 609. BURTON 12 (10) 610. BURTON 12 (10) 611. BURTON 12 (10) 612. BURTON 12 (10) 613. BURTON 12 (10) 614. BURTON 12 (10) 615. BURTON 12 (10) 616. BURTON 12 (10) 617. BURTON 12 (10) 618. BURTON 12 (10) 619. BURTON 12 (10) 620. BURTON 12 (10) 621. BURTON 12 (10) 622. BURTON 12 (10) 623. BURTON 12 (10) 624. BURTON 12 (10) 625. BURTON 12 (10) 626. BURTON 12 (10) 627. BURTON 12 (10) 628. BURTON 12 (10) 629. BURTON 12 (10) 630. BURTON 12 (10) 631. BURTON 12 (10) 632. BURTON 12 (10) 633. BURTON 12 (10) 634. BURTON 12 (10) 635. BURTON 12 (10) 636. BURTON 12 (10) 637. BURTON 12 (10) 638. BURTON 12 (10) 639. BURTON 12 (10) 640. BURTON 12 (10) 641. BURTON 12 (10) 642. BURTON 12 (10) 643. BURTON 12 (10) 644. BURTON 12 (10) 645. BURTON 12 (10) 646. BURTON 12 (10) 647. BURTON 12 (10) 648. BURTON 12 (10) 649. BURTON 12 (10) 650. BURTON 12 (10) 651. BURTON 12 (10) 652. BURTON 12 (10) 653. BURTON 12 (10) 654. BURTON 12 (10) 655. BURTON 12 (10) 656. BURTON 12 (10) 657. BURTON 12 (10) 658. BURTON 12 (10) 659. BURTON 12 (10) 660. BURTON 12 (10) 661. BURTON 12 (10) 662. BURTON 12 (10) 663. BURTON 12 (10) 664. BURTON 12 (10) 665. BURTON 12 (10) 666. BURTON 12 (10) 667. BURTON 12 (10) 668. BURTON 12 (10) 669. BURTON 12 (10) 670. BURTON 12 (10) 671. BURTON 12 (10) 672. BURTON 12 (10) 673. BURTON 12 (10) 674. BURTON 12 (10) 675. BURTON 12 (10) 676. BURTON 12 (10) 677. BURTON 12 (10) 678. BURTON 12 (10) 679. BURTON 12 (10) 680. BURTON 12 (10) 681. BURTON 12 (10) 682. BURTON 12 (10) 683. BURTON 12 (10) 684. BURTON 12 (10) 685. BURTON 12 (10) 686. BURTON 12 (10) 687. BURTON 12 (10) 688. BURTON 12 (10) 689. BURTON 12 (10) 690. BURTON 12 (10) 691. BURTON 12 (10) 692. BURTON 12 (10) 693. BURTON 12 (10) 694. BURTON 12 (10) 695. BURTON 12 (10) 696. BURTON 12 (10) 697. BURTON 12 (10) 698. BURTON 12 (10) 699. BURTON 12 (10) 700. BURTON 12 (10) 701. BURTON 12 (10) 702. BURTON 12 (10) 703. BURTON 12 (10) 704. BURTON 12 (10) 705. BURTON 12 (10) 706. BURTON 12 (10) 707. BURTON 12 (10) 708. BURTON 12 (10) 709. BURTON 12 (10) 710. BURTON 12 (10) 711. BURTON 12 (10) 712. BURTON 12 (10) 713. BURTON 12 (10) 714. BURTON 12 (10) 715. BURTON 12 (10) 716. BURTON 12 (10) 717. BURTON 12 (10) 718. BURTON 12 (10) 719. BURTON 12 (10) 720. BURTON 12 (10) 721. BURTON 12 (10) 722. BURTON 12 (10) 723. BURTON 12 (10) 724. BURTON 12 (10) 725. BURTON 12 (10) 726. BURTON 12 (10) 727. BURTON 12 (10) 728. BURTON 12 (10) 729. BURTON 12 (10) 730. BURTON 12 (10) 731. BURTON 12 (10) 732. BURTON 12 (10) 733. BURTON 12 (10) 734. BURTON 12 (10) 735. BURTON 12 (10) 736. BURTON 12 (10) 737. BURTON 12 (10) 738. BURTON 12 (10) 739. BURTON 12 (10) 740. BURTON 12 (10) 741. BURTON 12 (10) 742. BURTON 12 (10) 743. BURTON 12 (10) 744. BURTON 12 (10) 745. BURTON 12 (10) 746. BURTON 12 (10) 747. BURTON 12 (10) 748. BURTON 12 (10) 749. BURTON 12 (10) 750. BURTON 12 (10) 751. BURTON 12 (10) 752. BURTON 12 (10) 753. BURTON 12 (10) 754. BURTON 12 (10) 755. BURTON 12 (10) 756. BURTON 12 (10) 757. BURTON 12 (10) 758. BURTON 12 (10) 759. BURTON 12 (10) 760. BURTON 12 (10) 761. BURTON 12 (10) 762. BURTON 12 (10) 763. BURTON 12 (10) 764. BURTON 12 (10) 765. BURTON 12 (10) 766. BURTON 12 (10) 767. BURTON 12 (10) 768. BURTON 12 (10) 769. BURTON 12 (10) 770. BURTON 12 (10) 771. BURTON 12 (10) 772. BUR



Fourth seed falls at first hurdle as Swede gains belated revenge in Australian Open

# Becker bows to injury and Jarryd's inspiration

FROM ANDREW LONGMORE, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT IN MELBOURNE

BORIS Becker became the latest victim of injury at the Australian Open yesterday. Becker, at least made the starting line, but he must have wished he had joined Andre Agassi and Goran Ivanisevic on the pre-tournament sick list after suffering his worst defeat in grand slam tournaments, at the hands of an old foe, Anders Jarryd.

His attempt to bluff a way through the opening round with a strained thigh muscle failed to fool Jarryd, a wily campaigner whose last grand slam tournament meeting with Becker had ended in defeat in the semi-final of Wimbledon in 1985. Becker went on to win the side then, but the Swede, who has fallen on such hard times in singles he was forced to qualify for a grand slam event for the first time, gained belated and unexpected revenge in the twilight of his career with a 3-6, 7-5, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2 victory in three hours and 41 minutes. It was an unfortunate end to Becker's recent revival and to several distinguished forecasts for the next fortnight.

"I injured my right thigh in practice two days ago," Becker explained. "I couldn't move properly and I couldn't serve my hardest. I just hoped to be able to get through a round and have a day to recover." It was not to be.

Certainly, Becker looked as leaden-footed as he had for much of last year, but news of the injury surprised Jarryd, not least because the No. 4 seed had set off at a gallop, taking the first four games in 17 minutes and leading 4-1 in the second set as well. "I knew he wasn't moving well," Jarryd said. "I felt he thought he was going to win very easily and so when I started to play

better, he couldn't lift his game enough."

Nothing should detract from Jarryd's inspired performance. After nine first-round defeats in his last 11 singles tournaments last year, his ranking had dropped to 151 and, at the age of 31, he was beginning to question both motivation and technique. In his time, though, Jarryd had reached as high as No. 5 in the world, and there were enough traces of that form — and experience — to exploit Becker's off day to the full.

Aware that something was not quite right, he kept the ball in play, floated it gently to the backhand — the most suspect of Becker's two wings — and put constant pressure on the service. Becker, who had never lost to a qualifier in a grand slam tournament, could find no part of his game in good working order and became increasingly frustrated by his errors. Backhands flew long and double faults outnumbered aces 11 to ten.

As soon as Jarryd had levelled the match at 1-1, Becker knew he was in trouble. He responded by taking the third set on a single break, though he had to struggle desperately at times to hold his own service, but two more breaks, early in the fourth and in the first game of the fifth, effectively sealed Becker's fate. "It is a very long time since I have felt like this," Jarryd said. "I was surprised by everything I did." So was everybody else.

Jim Courier, the defending champion, and Michael Stich are the most obvious beneficiaries of the gaping hole left in the top half of the draw. Stich was due to meet his countryman in the last 16, Courier in the semi-final. Both had straightforward first-round victories on a day marked by a blustery wind which made serving a trial and which carried the cheers from the Melbourne Cricket Ground into the national tennis centre. In total, nearly 91,000 people — 71,000 at the MCC, just under 20,000 at Flinders Park — crammed into one spectacular sporting square mile.

The tennis proved more fulfilling than the cricket for Australians, who lost the World Series Cup but have at least five men through to the second round of the Open. One of them, Heath Demman, a wild card ranked 338, beat Jeremy Bates. Demman



Feeling the strain: Becker, suffering from a thigh injury, cannot disguise the pain of defeat against Jarryd



Jarryd took advantage

proved too robust for the British No. 1, who is in a worrying slump. "Dreadful," Bates admitted after his 0-6, 6-3, 6-2, 6-4 defeat. "Nothing is working at the moment."

Monica Seles emerged from a two-month break to beat Gloria Pizzichini, a 17-year-old from Ostia Mare playing her first grand slam tournament. The Italian broke the champion in the opening game, too, though largely because Seles was momentarily distracted by the imitation grunts from the Croatian contingent in the crowd. They soon lost heart, as did Pizzichini, who won only two more games.

Men's singles: First round	
A. Jarryd (Swe) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs B. Becker (Ger) 3-6, 7-5, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2	A. Jarryd (Swe) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs B. Becker (Ger) 3-6, 7-5, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2
M. Seles (Cro) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs G. Pizzichini (Ita) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2	M. Seles (Cro) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs G. Pizzichini (Ita) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2
H. Demman (AUS) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs J. Bates (GBR) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2	H. Demman (AUS) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs J. Bates (GBR) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2
J. Courier (AUS) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs M. Stich (GER) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2	J. Courier (AUS) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs M. Stich (GER) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2
Women's singles: First round	
A. Jarryd (Swe) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs B. Becker (Ger) 3-6, 7-5, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2	A. Jarryd (Swe) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs B. Becker (Ger) 3-6, 7-5, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2
M. Seles (Cro) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs G. Pizzichini (Ita) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2	M. Seles (Cro) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs G. Pizzichini (Ita) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2
H. Demman (AUS) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs J. Bates (GBR) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2	H. Demman (AUS) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs J. Bates (GBR) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2
J. Courier (AUS) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs M. Stich (GER) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2	J. Courier (AUS) 6-3, 6-2, 6-1 vs M. Stich (GER) 0-6, 6-3, 6-2

## England believes common sense must win the day

Alan Lee, cricket correspondent, examines important issues that need to be resolved this month by the game's administrators

ENGLISH cricket is hovering on the threshold of a momentous year, the mood of its officers akin to that of a man locked out of his own home by property by misguided and meddlesome neighbours.

In this first month of 1993, an optimistic scenario for the game would have had us eagerly looking forward to the summer's Ashes series and streamlined domestic programme, while looking further forward to the staging of the sixth World Cup in two years.

Instead, the Lord's administration of the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB) is blameworthy by difficulties. On the one hand, the TCCB is under attack by the members of MCC over England team selection, on the other it stands exposed to the worst of the International Cricket Council's (ICC) familiar failings: the inability to make a decision and stick to it.

In the course of the next two weeks, the opportunity exists to resolve all outstanding matters, from the politically sensitive World Cup venue to the statistically senseless issue of whether a Graham Gooch century against the best players in South Africa is as valid as those he has made against university undergraduates.

The first business for debate is a claim by a group of MCC members, that the make-up of the England touring team in India, renders the selectors open to decision, censure and more sinister suspicions of motive. This group has forced a special general meeting on January 27, at which their motion of no-confidence in the selectors will, in all probability, be defeated.

Even if it is passed, however, what does it achieve? A letter, grudgingly written by an MCC secretary that has, disowned the campaign, would be sent to the chief executive of the TCCB. It would inform him, in code, that a number of ordinary chaps, who happen to be long to the world's most famous cricket club, are all so put out about their favourite batsman not being chosen for India that they want those responsible dismissed.

MCC is a member of the TCCB, as are the 18 first-class counties, and when the imagined power behind the name is stripped away, what has happened is no different to the members of Glamorgan holding a special general meeting over the omission from touring duties of Hugh Morris or Robert Croft.

It is also worth pointing out that the methods and personnel of the England committee, which includes team selection in its remit, were examined by a Board working party only a year ago. Last March, certain changes were applied, including the addition of an extra selector in Dennis Amis, perhaps to avoid the suspicion that too many choices were the whims of too few.

Ted Dexter, chairman of the committee, has thus far treated the fracas rather as an iceberg might treat a cold shower and, as he is contracted until March of next year, he will be more concerned now with events in India and Australia, and with the meeting of ICC on February 2, when the agenda will be headed by the hot potato of the World Cup venue.

On this one, the story so far is that England believed it was theirs by right of rotation. South Africa objected and insisted on its own bid, which it later withdrew but not before the game had been joined by a combined bid from the sub-continent. The ICC, unable or unwilling to enforce an earlier minute agreeing the rotation, threw the Cup out to tender.

The antiquated and illogical voting procedures of the ICC mean that the likeliest result is an impasse, neither bid receiving the necessary majority. A second vote, including the minor cricketing nations, could then hand the World Cup to India and Pakistan, who have been openly wooing such countries.

England's hope must be that common sense will prevail and that the delegates will vote on grounds other than the promised pay cheque, taking into account not only the comforts of snaging the event in England but the potential for chaos in doing the opposite.

The unrest in India is making the England tour a misery and, while one cannot say things will be sure they will not. There is also the absurdity of the bid being jointly sponsored by the boards of India and Pakistan, who find it so difficult to get along that they cannot even arrange to play against each other.

It would make obvious sense for the World Cup to come to England. But then, if sense was the only criterion, the rebellious MCC members would have long ago decided that they had made enough of a point about David Gower and Graham Gooch would know for certain that he stood on 99 centuries, not 98. There are times, even to an Englishman, when cricket can seem the most bafflingly illogical of games.

### CRICKET

## Century issue clouds

CLYDE Walcott, president of West Indies board of control, has told the International Cricket Council (ICC) that the century Graham Gooch scored in South Africa in 1982 should not count as first-class (Ivo Tennant writes). His viewpoint has added to the confusion over an issue which will not be clarified until next month.

According to Wisden and other statisticians, the England captain has scored 99 first-class centuries. A fortnight ago, though, this was

queried by Lieutenant-Colonel John Stephenson, secretary of ICC, since South Africa were not members of ICC and the tour was unofficial.

Walcott, a former Test batsman, has the view that since cricketers were given bans for playing in such matches, these should not be official. "I should stress that this is my personal view," Walcott said in Barbados yesterday. "I will be sounding out my fellow board members before I represent them at the forthcoming ICC meeting."

### THE TIMES SPORTS SERVICE

#### RACING

Commentary  
Call 0891 500 123  
Results  
Call 0891 100 123

#### CRICKET

Report from England's tour of India  
Call 0839 555 510

#### FOOTBALL

Report from tonight's Coca-Cola Cup quarter-final Ipswich v Sheffield Wednesday  
Call 0839 555 562  
Reports from tonight's other matches  
Call 0839 555 512

Calls at 34p per min. cheap rate, 48p per min. other times, inc. VAT

### SNOW REPORTS

	Depth (cm)	Conditions	Runs to resort	Weather	Temp	Last snow
SWITZERLAND						
Arnsau	50	60	good	spring	sun	3 14/1
(All lifts open; good snow at Hornli)						
Gstaad	30	350	hard	closed	sun	3 12/12
(Best snow on Diablerets glacier; 40 lifts open)						
Klosters	10	150	spring	limited	sun	4 12/12
(Best snow on upper slopes; 25 lifts operating)						
Seas Fee	25	180	hard	slip	sun	4 14/1
(Good snow on Mitztalhorn glacier; 24 lifts operating)						
ITALY						
Bormio	10	150	compact	hard	fine	-1 7/12
(Good snow at Cima Bianca; 11 lifts open)						
Courmayeur	40	170	spring	patchy	sun	6 7/12
(Best snow on upper slopes; 26 lifts operating)						
Livigno	200	hard	slip	clear	sun	-7 12/12
(Best snow at Carosello; 27 lifts open)						
Madonna	70	120	hard	hard	fine	2 5/12
(All lifts open; 27 lifts operating)						
AUSTRIA						
Ischgl	10	110	hard	worn	sun	0 12/12
(All lifts and pistes open)						
Lech	25	60	good	hard	sun	5 12/12
(All lifts and pistes open in Arberberg)						
Saalfeld	10	80	mixed	patchy	fine	-1 12/12
(Ski-lifts open in Ski Circus open)						
Schladming	30	90	hard	hard	sun	10 9/1
(Artificial snow on lower slopes; 80% of pistes open)						
FRANCE						
L'Alpe d'Huez	75	250	good	worn	sun	6 12/1
(Best snow at Pic Blanc; 58 lifts open)						
Chamonix	70	300	hard	patchy	sun	6 12/1
(Good snow at Le Brevent; 38 lifts operating)						
Same Chevaloir	40	140	good	patchy	sun	5 16/12
(Good skiing above 1,800m at Monestir; 66 lifts operating)						
Information supplied by Ski Hotline						

### BOXING

## Piper predicts better show against Benn

NICKY Piper believes that the next time he meets Nigel Benn it will be his hand raised at the end of the bout (Sikumar Sen writes).

Piper admitted yesterday that he was not experienced enough when he met the World Boxing Council super-middleweight champion in December but felt that, after three more bouts, he would know enough to deal with Benn. Frank Warren, Piper's manager, said a second world title challenge is planned for September against Benn or Chris Eubank, the World Boxing Organisation champion.

Piper starts his campaign in Manchester on February 13 against Sammy Robinson or Kenny Williams, both from the United States, or Miguel Maldonado, of Argentina.

### SQUASH

## Chaloner earns plaudits after semi-final defeat

By COLIN MCQUILLAN

PHILIP Whitlock's 9-7, 9-2, 9-10, 6-2 victory over Mark Chaloner in the semi-final of the English national championships might have been expected, but Chaloner nevertheless emerged as the rising player of a men's tournament stripped of its top talent by a much publicised boycott.

Whitlock, the England captain and ranked No. 17 in the world compared to Chaloner at 74, was pleased to tidy up the fourth game and complete victory in 71 minutes after Chaloner, 20, fought back to take the third on a tie-break. Whitlock declared his opponent, the No. 28 in the country, far better than his rankings.

Jonah Barrington said Chaloner was unusually focused and technically sound — high enough praise from a

man, now the England director of excellence, who once dominated the sport with those basic tools.

Mark Allen, of Essex, another promising youngster, defeated Paul Lord in the other semi-final. Cassandra Jackson, of Norfolk, and Fiona Geaves, of Gloucestershire, completed the sweep by younger players by reaching the women's final.

RESULTS: Men's semi-finals: P Whitlock (Chesh) 9-7, 9-2, 9-10, 6-2 vs M Chaloner (Lincs); 9-7, 9-2, 9-10, 6-2. Women's semi-finals: C Jackson (Nor) 9-5, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5 vs P Lord (Essex); 9-5, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5. Quarter-finals: P Whitlock (Chesh) 9-5, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5 vs C Jackson (Nor); 9-5, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5. Quarter-finals: P Whitlock (Chesh) 9-5, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5 vs C Jackson (Nor); 9-5, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5. Quarter-finals: P Whitlock (Chesh) 9-5, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5 vs C Jackson (Nor); 9-5, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5.

# VICTORY DAY ONE. 44 DAYS TO GO!

THE ENGLAND TOUR OF INDIA. THE THREE TESTS AND THE ONE-DAY INTERNATIONALS. LIVE AND EXCLUSIVE ONLY ON SKY.









TUESDAY JANUARY 19 1993

England cricketers cast off cares with sure performance in opening one-day international

## Stewart and Fairbrother fashion thrilling win

FROM PETER BALL  
IN JAIPUR

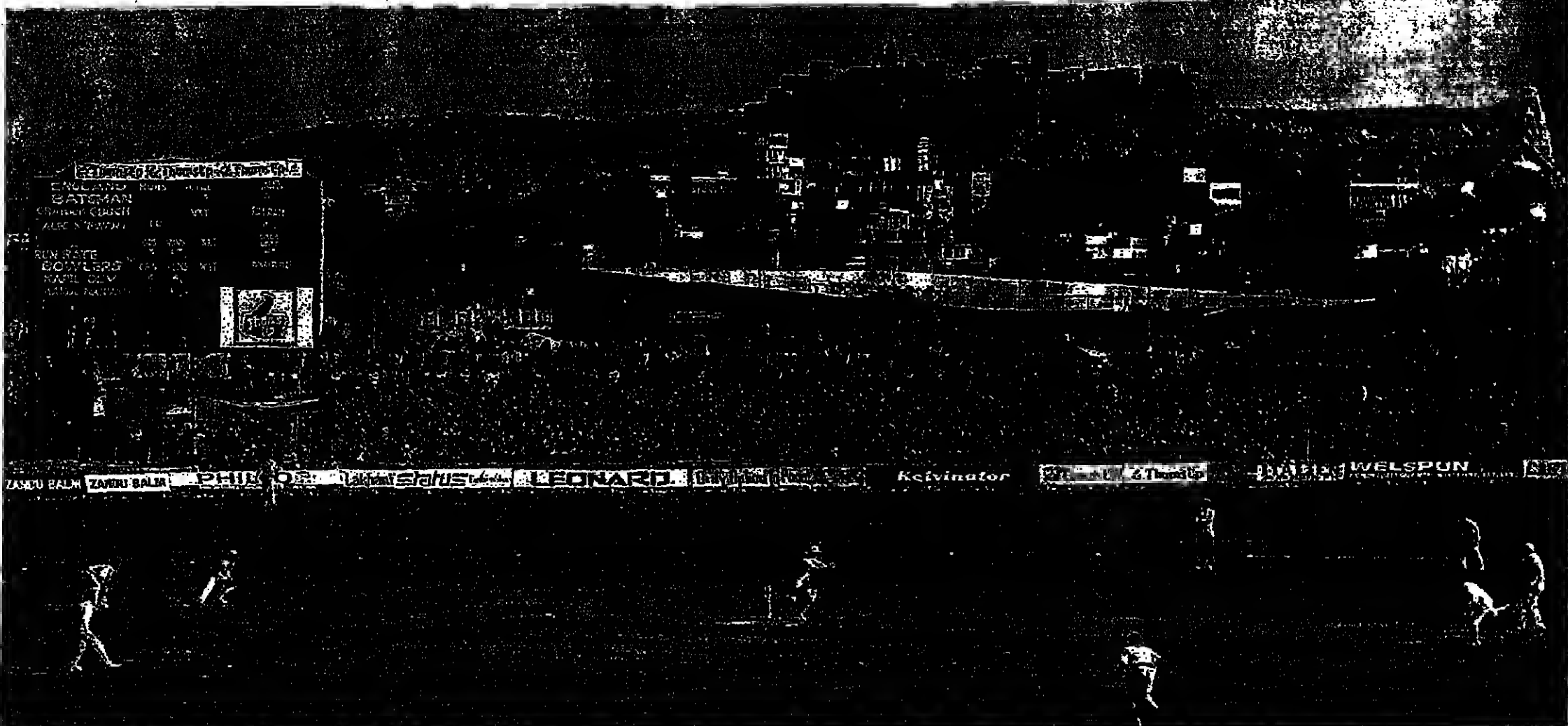
ENGLAND'S cricketers may have made a tentative start to their tour of India, but when the real thing began yesterday they rose to the occasion as professionals will. A solid 91 from Alec Stewart and a typically bold and undefeated 46 from Neil Fairbrother saw them home off the last ball, a thrilling beginning to the one-day international series.

With 67 needed off nine overs, 19 off the last two, and then three off the final two balls with Fairbrother stranded at the bowler's end, there was the inevitable last-minute hysteria which is the very stuff of the limited-overs game. Before that, England could look back on a sound all-round display, the seam bowlers, supported by outstanding out-cricketers, made a significant contribution by restricting India to 223 on a good batting pitch.

India will regret the result, but with Kamli and Tendulkar putting together a magnificent 165, and Kapil Dev and Kumble both bowling splendidly under pressure, at least until Kapil's last, expensive over, they too could take pride in their performances after their disappointments in South Africa. If this is a foretaste of what lies ahead, it promises to be an outstanding series.

"That was just what we needed," Graham Gooch said. "We haven't been playing well, but I was very pleased with our performance today."

The captain's satisfaction was echoed by Fairbrother, who was relieved after beginning the tour badly. Yesterday, the situation was made for him, and he took his chance with both hands. He does not want to be classified purely as



Breathtaking backdrop: Jaipur and the surrounding hills provide an eye-catching distraction from on-field activities during yesterday's first one-day international

a one-day player, quite understandably, but while he may have his doubters as a Test player, there are no better English batsmen in the one-day game.

He judged the tempo to perfection, hoicked a boundary one moment and stroked another the next. Kumble was hoicked from outside off

stump for a huge six over mid-wicket and Kapil Dev was delicately dabbed for four through the vacant slips. All the while he kept the score moving along with scampered singles.

Stewart, too, had an undistinguished beginning to his tour, at least with the bat,

but yesterday he showed his mettle, taking on the responsibility for holding the early part of the innings together after Gooch's untimely departure. Stewart, the vice-captain, developed from a solid start into notable fluency, playing the ball through the gaps in the leg-side field and taking a

fancy to Raju, twice hitting him over mid-off for six.

But if Stewart and Fairbrother ensured that England took the prize, the most exhilarating innings of the day came from the two small, frail but richly gifted young Indians, Vinod Kamli and Sachin Tendulkar. Against

one of the most dramatic backdrops in international cricket, they put together a stand to match the surroundings. An excited, capacity crowd of 22,000 had packed the Sardar Vallabhbhai Stadium in the Pink City nestled in the Rajasthan Hills.

From the press stand, the

view is breathtaking. Beginning from the new ornate terracotta stand running along the cover boundary, the eye moves round to see the Tiger Fort perched on a sheer hillside a dozen miles away behind third man; the top of the Ratnagiri Palace peeps through the trees at five legs; at square leg the Maharaja's Moti Doongri Palace sits on a closer hill; finally, the imposing, white Birla Temple gleams in the sun.

But if the setting was electric, the Indian innings was slow to shine. Jarvis, who, with his full length, is the epitome of an attacking bowler even in one-day cricket, struck twice and DeFreitas bowled his opening spell like a miser.

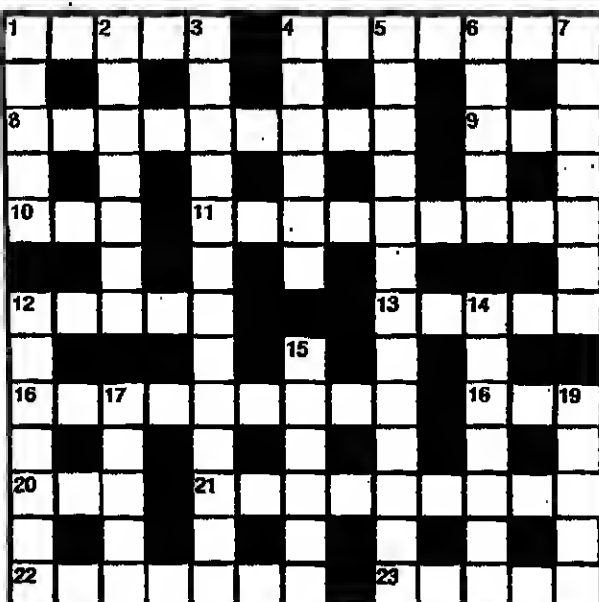
When Lewis trapped Azharuddin, who looks as if he is suffering from the cares of captaincy even though he disclaims it, India had made only 58 for three in 20 overs. Had Hick hung on to a catchable chance at slip when Kamli was eight, the game would have taken a different

course. Instead Kamli and Tendulkar at last translated onto the grand stage a partnership that goes back a long way. Their bond has been almost mystical since they shared a record stand of 664 in Bombay schools cricket.

If there is a better way to celebrate your 21st birthday than scoring a century for your country, it is hard to imagine what it is. Kamli went to that milestone, his first in one-day cricket, off 146 balls, with nine fours and the thirteenth six of Emburey's tour. The only blight on a dazzling performance came at the end, when he limped off with a hamstring injury which prevented him fielding. He will be sorely missed if he does not recover quickly.

Agreement has been reached over the timing of the sixth one-day international, postponed from Ahmedabad last Saturday. It will now be played on March 5, the day after the fifth match, with both being held at Gwalior.

## CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2999



## ACROSS

- 1 Mint Bourbon drink (5)
- 4 Hoped (7)
- 5 Steadiness (9)
- 9 Bathic (3)
- 10 Classic Japanese drama (3)
- 11 Large land mass (9)
- 12 Reach for the Sky subject (5)
- 13 Fully satisfied (5)
- 16 Sentimental journalist (3,6)
- 18 Thick pile (3)
- 20 Samuel teacher (3)
- 21 Complex network (9)

## SOLUTIONS TO NO 2998

ACROSS: 1 Abacus 5 Stogie 8 Aged 9 Equities 10 Stupid 12 Flap 15 Play hard to get 16 Keen 17 Camera 19 Occipant 21 Flaw 22 Twelve 23 Denote

DOWN: 2 Bagatelle 3 Cud 4 Speedway 5 Soul 6 Out of form 7 Cioe 11 Pay in full 13 Over react 14 Educated 18 Vase 20 Caw 21 Fen

## CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS: For mail order details of all

Times Crossword Books and The Times Computer Crossword software with help levels (runs on most PCs), call Akom Ltd on 081 852 4575 (24 hrs) or CDS Demos on 0302 890 000. Just released - the First Book of The Times Jumbo Concise Crosswords, £5.99, ring Akom.

## WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

Nigel Short's Candidates Final match against Jan Timman is currently in progress. This position is from a previous encounter, Short - Timman, Holland 1989, and should encourage Nigel's fans. How does white finish off?

Solution on page 36

## WORD-WATCHING

By PHILIP HOWARD

## BEGASS

- a. A beggar's donkey
- b. Refuse from sugar-making
- c. To poison with gas

## LEV

- a. Bulgar money
- b. To play the fool
- c. To raise the water level

## SQUIZ

- a. A look or glance
- b. A silly game show
- c. The squirrel/chakra

## PATAKA

- a. A raised ladder
- b. Unleavened bread pancake
- c. A war chant

Answers on page 36

## INDIA

England won toss

M Prabhakar b Jarvis	25	6s 4s	Mins	Balls
Playing no shot	0	—	—	6
N S Sidhu b Jarvis	100	—	9	202
Playing back to full-length ball	100	—	9	202
V G Kamli not out	6	—	—	48
M Azharuddin b Lewis	82	1	6	116
S R Tendulkar not out	10	—	—	22
Extras (b 2, lb 7, w 1)	10	—	—	—
Total (3 wickets, 48 overs, 211 min)	223	—	—	—

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-0 (Prabhakar 0); 2-31 (Kamli 6); 3-59 (Kamli 25); 4-92 (B-0-25-2, 2-0-3-0, 2-0-15-0); 5-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 6-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 7-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 8-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 9-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 10-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 11-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 12-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 13-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 14-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 15-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 16-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 17-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 18-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 19-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 20-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 21-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 22-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 23-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 24-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 25-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 26-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 27-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 28-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 29-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 30-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 31-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 32-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 33-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 34-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 35-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 36-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 37-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 38-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 39-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 40-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 41-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 42-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 43-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 44-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 45-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 46-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 47-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 48-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 49-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 50-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 51-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 52-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 53-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 54-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 55-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 56-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 57-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 58-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 59-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 60-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 61-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 62-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 63-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 64-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 65-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 66-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 67-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 68-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 69-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 70-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 71-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 72-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 73-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 74-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 75-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 76-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 77-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 78-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 79-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 80-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 81-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 82-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 83-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 84-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 85-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 86-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 87-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 88-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 89-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 90-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 91-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 92-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 93-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 94-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 95-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 96-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 97-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 98-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 99-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 100-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 101-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 102-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 103-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 104-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 105-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 106-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 107-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 108-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 109-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 110-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 111-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 112-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 113-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 114-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 115-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 116-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 117-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 118-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 119-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 120-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 121-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 122-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 123-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 124-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 125-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 126-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 127-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 128-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 129-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 130-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 131-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 132-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 133-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 134-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 135-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 136-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 137-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 138-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 139-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 140-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 141-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 142-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 143-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 144-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 145-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 146-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 147-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 148-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 149-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 150-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 151-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 152-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 153-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 154-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 155-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 156-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 157-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 158-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 159-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 160-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 161-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 162-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 163-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 164-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 165-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 166-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 167-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0-14-0, 4-0-14-0, 1-0-0-0); 168-100 (Lewis 10-0-27-0 (5-0